

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Incident No. 1925100213.1
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.1
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	210701 - Castaneda, Angel 9/8/2019 08:35:56	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 9/8/2019 10:05:47	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
1925100286	Tacoma Police Department

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:		Tools:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Victim V1: Doe, John

PDA:

Aliases:								
DOB:	Age:	20	Sex:	Male	Race:	Black	Ethnicity:	Unknown
Height:	5' 10"	Weight:	180	Hair Color:		Eye Color:		
-	6' 2"							
Address:						County:		Phone:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	Sgt. Shafner
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	210701 - Castaneda, Angel
Entered On:	9/8/2019 03:44:08	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 10:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 10:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.1

Page 2 of 7

City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Unknown	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:	Red Hoodie, Blue Jeans			Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Victim Of:	0810 - Death Investigation			Facial Shape:	
Victim Type:	Individual	Circumstances:		Weapon Used:	
Injury:		Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:	
Type of Injury:	Fatal			Fire Dept Response:	
Hospital Taken To:		Medical Release Obtained:		Taken By:	
Attending Physician:		Hold Placed By:			

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
-----------	---------------

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:		Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:		
	Activity:		

Victim Notes:

Witness W1: Harris, Corrina Athena

PDA:

Aliases:											
DOB:	1/30/1992	Age:	27	Sex:	Female	Race:	Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic		
Height:	5' 2"	Weight:	125	Hair Color:			Eye Color:		Brown		
Address:	124 E 88TH St			County:			Phone:				253-987-8800
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98445-2214			Country:			Business Phone:				
Other Address:											
Resident:	Full - Time Resident			Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:				
SSN:											
Driver License No:	Financial			Driver License State:			Washington				
Attire:											
SMT:											
Testify:											
Witness Notes:											

Witness W2: Atalig, Alvin A

PDA:

Aliases:											
DOB:	2/8/1984	Age:	35	Sex:	Male	Race:	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Ethnicity:			
Height:	6' 1"	Weight:	200	Hair Color:			Eye Color:		Brown		
Address:	6528 25TH St Ne			County:			Phone:				253-252-6080
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98422-3342			Country:			Business Phone:				
Other Address:											
Resident:	Full - Time Resident			Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:				

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.1

Page 3 of 7

SSN:		Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington	Place Of Birth:	
Attire:		SMT:		Testify:		Complexion:	
Witness Notes:		Facial Hair:		Facial Shape:			

Witness W3: Sherwood, Katrina Cecelia

PDA:

Aliases:		DOB:	11/13/1995	Age:	23	Sex:	Female	Race:	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Ethnicity:	
Height:	5' 5"	Weight:	120	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Brown				
Address:	6528 25TH St Ne			County:		Phone:					
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98422-3342			Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:						Other Phone:					
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:						
SSN:		Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington	Place Of Birth:					
Attire:						Complexion:					
SMT:						Facial Hair:					
Testify:						Facial Shape:					
Witness Notes:											

Other Entity O1: Juv. Off

PDA:

Aliases:		DOB:	1/9/2002	Age:	17	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Hispanic Origin
Height:	5' 1"	Weight:	150	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Brown				
Address:	Juv. Off			County:		Phone:	Juv. Off				
City, State Zip:	Juv. Off			Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:						Other Phone:					
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:						
SSN:		Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington	Place Of Birth:					
Attire:	Pink Jogging Suit					Complexion:					
SMT:						Facial Hair:					
Entity Type:	Other Individual		Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:						
Entity Notes:											

Property Item No. 1/2: 3501 - Vehicle - Automobile / Car (Not Stolen Or Recovered)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	Yes
Description:		Fingerprinted:	No
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	U - Used In The Crime	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.1

Page 4 of 7

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:		Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:	BQC7959	Locked:	
License State:	Washington	Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:	USA	Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:	2005	Victim Consent:	
Make:	Pontiac	Drivable:	
Model:	Grand AM	Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:	4 Door Automobile, sedan	Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:	White	Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:	1G2NE52E75M218860	Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 09/08/19 I was a single officer unit assigned as U318 patrolling the City of Tacoma for the Tacoma Police Department. At approximately 0236 hours I was patrolling the 1600 block of E 35th St when I observed a red 2002 Subaru Legacy (WA*BOE2808) parked on the south side of the street idling. A check through Records showed the vehicle was clear. I believed there was someone sleeping in it. I continued eastbound on E 35th St when I observed closer to E R St, a white 2005 Pontiac Grand Am (WA*BQC7959) parked on the south side of the street facing westbound. I noted the vehicle was parked facing the wrong way and was occupied by at least five subjects. As I passed by the vehicle I observed torn off evidence tape on the openings of the doors.</p> <p>I noted this area was a high drug area and I have contacted subjects in the past for drug violations at the same location. A check through Records on the vehicle showed it was clear and was registered to a BETTY M PEREZ-TRAEGER. I also remembered this vehicle was associated with an O1 Juv. Off L Juv. Off</p>
------------	---

who has been contacted in the past with firearms and was with others who were also armed. I positioned my patrol vehicle behind the Pontiac to make contact with the driver for the parking violation. I observed a female subject already outside of the vehicle on the driver's side wearing a pink tracksuit who was not there when I first passed by making me believe she had just exited the vehicle. As I approached the vehicle I called out "Driver" where she responded "yes?" I then was able to see the females face and positively identified her as O1/Juv. Off

At this time, I asked O1/Juv. Off to come speak with me. I then observed the rear driver side door open slightly where I yelled "Stay in the vehicle!" for my safety due to O1/Juv. Off history and subjects she associates with. The door was then pushed forcefully open where a male (assigned as V1/JOHN DOE) stepped out of the vehicle. At this time I was unsure of what the male was going to do next to where I took a defensive position and yelled at him to stay in the car. I noticed V1/DOE had his right hand holding his front waistband as if he was concealing something. I then yelled at V1/DOE "what are you doing?" where he aggressively yelled, "I am going to my car!" and began to fast walk westbound on the south side of E 35th St.

V1/DOE turned his back towards me as he began to walk away but continued to hold on to his front waistband with his right hand. I knew there were three other occupants in the vehicle and O1/Juv. Off had still not been frisked for weapons due to her past with firearms. I then turned most of my attention to O1/Juv. Off and asked her to place her hands on top the vehicle where she hesitated. I then placed her hands on the vehicle and began to frisk O1/Juv. Off for weapons where I felt a handle of a firearm on her front side of her waistband under her stomach. I quickly detained O1/Juv. Off in handcuffs double locked and checked for proper spacing. I advised dispatch and other officers of my findings.

I then advised of V1/DOE's description and direction of travel, as I believed he was also armed and was trying to flee as he appeared to be a minor. I described V1/DOE as a black male, approximately 6'1", wearing a red hoodie and blue jeans. I removed the firearm from O1/Juv. Off waistband and rendered it safe where I identified it as a Ruger .38 Special (542-38959) and placed it in my back pocket. I then continued to watch over the other three occupants of the vehicle as I awaited back up. I also observed V1/DOE get into a 4-door vehicle that was parked closer to E 35th and Portland Ave on the south side of the street. I then observed the vehicle make several point turns to avoid coming my direction and go the other way. I then observed it was the red Subaru I had observed earlier and advised units of the vehicle actions and possible route.

I heard police sirens getting closer where H235 (PPS BRADLEY and PPO MCNEELY) where responding priority to the incident traveling northbound on Portland Ave from the 3500 block. I advised units the vehicle was at the stop sign of E 35th and Portland Ave and was making a northbound turn. I then heard H235 say they were out with the vehicle and that one was trying to flee. I advised over the radio that V1/DOE was possibly armed so officer may use caution. H235 then advised they had one at gunpoint and began fighting with one. While I still had O1/Juv. Off detained and my firearm out to watch over the other three occupants I heard approximately 5-10 rapid shots towards H235's location. H235 then advised over the radio "Shots Fired" and "Subject is down".

Multiple officers then arrived on scene to assist H235. PPO COCKLE (U024) arrived to assist me with detaining the rest of the occupants of the vehicle. The front passenger (later identified as W1/CORRINA A HARRIS) was removed and detained without incident. The rear passenger side subject (later identified as W2/ALVIN A ATALIG) was removed and detained without incident. A female who was in the front driver's seat (later identified as W3/KATRINA C SHERWOOD) was removed and detained without incident. All subjects were separated for interviews. I was able to look inside of the vehicle from the outside and observed no other firearms in open view. Officers were arriving on scene and began to shut down Portland Ave and secure the scene. I then observed a pink bag on the floorboard behind the driver seat where V1/DOE was sitting. Inside of the opened bag I was able to see a black square case.

I first contacted O1/Juv. Off where I read her Miranda Rights with juvenile warnings where she stated she understood but invoked her rights. No interrogatory questions were asked to O1/Juv. Off I advised O1/Juv. Off she was under arrest for Unlawful Possession of a Firearm 2nd Degree as she was a juvenile. O1/Juv. Off was placed in the back of my patrol vehicle.

I contacted W1/HARRIS who was the front passenger of the vehicle. I read W1/HARRIS her Miranda Rights in which she stated she understood and waived her rights. When I interviewed W1/HARRIS she was very cooperative and appeared to be credible. I asked W1/HARRIS where she was in the vehicle where she confirmed "front passanger". I asked W1/HARRIS how did she know O1/Juv. Off where she said "Our boyfriends know each other but they are both in prison". W1/HARRIS began to say she along with O1/Juv. Off W2/ATALIG and W3/SHERWOOD were at O1/Juv. Off residence located at Juv. Off earlier today. W1/HARRIS stated O1/Juv. Off was giving her a ride home but they decided to drive and hangout in the area. W1/HARRIS identified O1/Juv. Off as the driver of the Pontiac and was the one who parked the vehicle at the location.

W1/HARRIS admitted that there were illegal narcotics in the vehicle and that they were planning to use meth or heroin. I asked W1/HARRIS where the narcotics were and she described them inside of a black square box similar to the one I observed in open view of the vehicle. I asked W1/HARRIS how much drugs were in there where she stated "half an ounce of meth and half an ounce of heroin". I asked W1/HARRIS who the drugs belonged to where she said "Juv. Off it is hers". I asked W1/HARRIS how she knew the drugs were O1/Juv. Off where she stated she was a drug dealer and always has drugs. I asked W1/HARRIS if she knew O1/Juv. Off was armed where she said "yes". I asked W1/HARRIS if she knows where O1/Juv. Off received the firearm from where she stated, "She got it a couple of nights ago from my boyfriend's brother".

W1/HARRIS said she was in the front passenger seat when V1/DOE had walked up to the vehicle and began to talk to O1/Juv. Off through the driver side window. W1/HARRIS stated it appeared as if both O1/Juv. Off and V1/DOE knew each other from how the way they were speaking to one another. W1/HARRIS said she had never seen V1/DOE before and did not know his name. W1/HARRIS then said V1/DOE had got into the rear driver side seat and continued to speak to O1/Juv. Off about possibly getting a ride to Seattle. W1/HARRIS then said she observed the police car approach where V1/DOE then began to tell O1/Juv. Off "drive go go leave" but O1/Juv. Off replied with "no I do not have a license". O1/Juv. Off then began to panic and began to ask her and W3/SHERWOOD to switch places with her (meaning the driver seat).

W3/SHERWOOD then agreed and O1/Juv. Off stepped out of the driver side door while W3/SHERWOOD jumped into the driver's seat while staying in the car explaining the seating position. W1/HARRIS then said that is when she observed when I began to speak to O1/Juv. Off W1/HARRIS also said she observed V1/DOE quickly get out of the vehicle and said she heard when I yelled at him to stay in the vehicle. V1/DOE then had left the vehicle. I asked W1/HARRIS to describe V1/DOE to me where she stated he was a male wearing a red hoodie and blue jeans. W1/HARRIS then said O1/Juv. Off was handcuffed and so was everyone else in the vehicle. I asked O1/Juv. Off if she had any illegal narcotics that belonged to her in the vehicle where she admitted to having a small amount of heroin in her bag located on the floorboard of the front passenger seat.

I contacted W2/ATALIG who was in the rear passenger side seat when detained. I read W2/ATALIG his Miranda Rights in which he stated he understood and waived. When I interviewed W2/ATALIG he confirmed he was sitting in the rear passenger side seat. I asked W2/ATALIG who was sitting next to him in the vehicle and he stated it was his girlfriend W3/SHERWOOD. I asked W2/ATALIG who was driving the vehicle and he said it was O1/Juv. Off W2/ATALIG began to say he, W1/HARRIS, W3/SHERWOOD and O1/Juv. Off were hanging out in the vehicle and were unsure of where they were going to park. W2/ATALIG stated V1/DOE came out of nowhere and began to speak to O1/Juv. Off as if they knew each other. I asked W2/ATALIG if he has ever seen V1/DOE and he said he had not. W2/ATALIG then said V1/DOE got into the rear driver side seat and was asking O1/Juv. Off for a ride.

W2/ATALIG then said he observed when police arrived and O1/Juv. Off began to panic and was asking W1/HARRIS and W3/SHERWOOD to switch seats with her. W2/ATALIG said W3/SHERWOOD agreed and was able to sit on the driver seat while O1/Juv. Off exited. W2/ATALIG then said V1/DOE began to say "I have a warrant" and got out of the vehicle and began to walk away. W2/ATALIG then stated everyone was detained. I asked W2/ATALIG if there are any more firearms in the vehicle where he said "not that I know of". I asked W2/ATALIG if there were any illegal narcotics in the vehicle where he said "no".

Tacoma Police Department Incident Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.1

Page 7 of 7

I contacted W3/SHERWOOD who was in the driver seat of the vehicle. I read W3/SHERWOOD her Miranda Rights where she stated she understood and waived. When I interviewed W3/SHERWOOD she admitted to switching seats with O1/Juv. Off when she asked. W3/SHERWOOD stated she was originally seated in the back next to her boyfriend W2/ATALIG. W3/SHERWOOD stated she knew O1/Juv. Off for approximately a year and was unaware of any narcotics or firearms in the vehicle. W3/SHERWOOD said she was with O1/Juv. Off at her residence where O1/Juv. Off asked her to go with her to drop W1/HARRIS home. W3/SHERWOOD also stated she did not know who V1/DOE was as he walked up to the vehicle and began talking to O1/Juv. Off

PPO TERWILLIGER (F168) arrived on scene where he took custody of O1/Juv. Off and transported her to Remain Hall where she was booked for UPOF 2nd Degree. I stayed with the vehicle at all time and awaited Pierce County Sheriff Detectives for a briefing. I then provided my statement. I sealed the Pontiac with red evidence tape on all openings. Burns towing arrived on scene and towed the vehicle to Tacoma Police HQ where it was left in a secured lot pending a search warrant.

Multiple agencies arrived to assist with the scene and officer involved shooting protocol was followed. V1/DOE at the time of this report has not been identified. Sgt. Shafner, Sgt. Martin, Sgt. Smith and LT. Paris were notified. Please see other officers supplemental; reports for further information please.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1925100213.2
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.2
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211085 - Bush, Hannah 9/8/2019 08:40:12	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 9/8/2019 10:15:37	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	211085 - Bush, Hannah
Entered On:	9/8/2019 04:22:53	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 10:18:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 10:18:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.2

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 09/08/2019 I assisted Officers at E 35th / E Portland Ave.

When I arrived, I parked my patrol vehicle at E 35th / E Portland Ave to block northbound traffic. I was told by Sergeant Martin to get crime scene tape and mark off the scene. I placed crime scene tape to block off the alley and northbound traffic.

This ends my involvement, nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.3
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.3
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	14-132 - Jankens, Nickolas 9/8/2019 08:40:13	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/8/2019 17:15:01	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	14-132 - Jankens, Nickolas
Entered On:	9/8/2019 05:20:22	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 17:18:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 17:18:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.3

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

At about 0240 hours on 9/8/2019, I responded to assist Tacoma Police Department with a priority call. I was dispatched to block Portland Ave at Fairbanks St E which I did until relieved.

Nothing further at this time.
Deputy Jankens #489

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.4
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T203307 - Joseph, Aaron 9/8/2019 08:40:14	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 9/8/2019 12:03:20	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	E 35th st and E R St	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Other Entity O2: Sherwood, Katrina C

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	11/13/1995	Age:	23	Sex:	Fem ale	Race:	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	6528 25th St Ne			County:		Phone:	253-252-6080		

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	Sgt. Shafner
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T203307 - Joseph, Aaron
Entered On:	9/8/2019 05:18:35	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 12:08:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 12:08:05
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.4

Page 2 of 2

City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On August 8, 2019 at approx. 0248 hrs, while working routine uniformed patrol in full uniform and in a fully marked patrol vehicle, I responded to the scene of an officer involved shooting in the area of E 34th St and Portland Ave.</p> <p>Upon arrival, I assisted with scene security and initially blocked the intersection at E 35th St and E R St. I was eventually asked to leave this post to secure a potential witness, W/K.SHERWOOD, in the back of my patrol vehicle, which was just west of the previously mentioned intersection. W/K.SHERWOOD was then transferred to PPO Louis and PPO Branham's patrol vehicle. After this transfer I was released from the scene to begin responding to pending 911 calls.</p> <p>This was my involvement at the scene.</p>
------------	---

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.5
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.5
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	08-016 - Rose, David 9/8/2019 08:40:14	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/8/2019 17:16:00	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	08-016 - Rose, David
Entered On:	9/8/2019 05:27:01	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 17:18:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 17:18:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 9-8-19, at about 0246 hours I responded to a high priority call involving TPD. I was directed to the intersection of E Portland Ave and E Fairbanks St. to shut down the northbound traffic on E Portland Ave. I stayed in this position until I was relieved of my post from a Tacoma Police unit.

Once I cleared the intersection I was directed by my shift supervisor to vacate the scene and return to my patrol district.

Deputy D. Rose
Pierce County Sheriff
502/08-016

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.6
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	98-032 - Marquiss, William 9/8/2019 08:40:15	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/8/2019 17:16:32	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	98-032 - Marquiss, William
Entered On:	9/8/2019 06:04:28	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 17:18:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 17:18:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 09/08/19 at approximately 0248 hours, I arrived at the 3500 block Portland Ave E to assist Tacoma PD units that requested priority back-up with shots fired. Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely. They identified themselves as being directly involved in the incident. I had them wait near my patrol vehicle and informed them not to discuss the incident with each other. I then coordinated with TPD Sgt Shafner for them to be transported to TPD headquarters. I next assisted Sgt Shafner with scene security and notifications of key personnel (CDO, Detectives and Forensics). When Lt. Roberts arrived, I had Sgt Shafner brief him on the incident and I then cleared the scene.

I have nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.7
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott 9/8/2019 08:40:16	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 9/8/2019 10:17:38	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T06877 - Shafner, Scott
Entered On:	9/8/2019 06:20:18	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 10:18:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 10:18:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 9/8/19 I was on routine patrol. I arrived at E. 35/Portland to supervise U318 Castaneda and other officers in this call. I arrived on Portland Ave at E.34th and parked there. Sgt Martin was there already. I saw officers giving CPR to a downed subject. I contacted Bradley and McNeely and ensured they and all officers were safe, which they were.

I ensured the area was secure and helped Sgt Martin supervise setting up crime scene tape. Officer Figueras was immediately made the crime scene log officer. I then called the TPD Desk (Officer Benjamin) and asked him to make notifications to several groups per our procedures (Forensics, Medical Examiner, Union Local 6 President, CID, Internal Affairs, Chaplain, & barricades). I contacted Dispatch and asked for a Pierce County Commander to contact me for the purposes of responding to investigate.

I then asked officers for the details of the traffic stop and the shooting on Portland Ave.

Pierce County Sergeant B. Marquiss advised me that his agency needed to know where the officer was when he shot and in what direction. I had PPO Bradley show me where he was standing when he shot, which direction, and about how many rounds. I relayed this to PCSO Detectives later.

I advised PPO Bradley to not touch his uniform or weapon because forensics would be taking photos at HQ later.

I ensured Officer Bradley, McNeely, and Gustason JR had a ride with PPO Allman back to HQ for interviews.

No officers were hurt.

PCSO LT Roberts arrived. I briefed him while PCSO detectives arrived with Forensics and the ME. I briefed all of PCSO personnel on all the particulars of the incident, from start to finish, and escorted them into the crime scene by way of Officer Figueras who was the Crime Scene Log officer. I showed them the scene, the items in it, and where PPO Bradley was standing when he shot.

I also told them about the scene at about 1610 E. 35 where PPO Castaneda was. I did not walk the detectives down there but instead advised them of the white Pontiac vehicle and 4 subjects detained there and that they needed to be interviewed.

I released the scene to PCSO Chief G. Lawrence, PCSO LT. Roberts, and PCSO Det. Sgt Brockaway.

-Sgt Shafner, 9/8/19.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1925100213.8
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.8
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	213207 - Branham, John 9/9/2019 01:48:37	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T200180 - Smith, Kenneth 9/9/2019 03:40:43	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:		Tools:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	213207 - Branham, John
Entered On:	9/8/2019 06:41:54	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/9/2019 03:43:22	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/9/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/9/2019 03:43:22
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.8

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 09/08/2019, I was working routine uniformed patrol in a marked patrol vehicle for the City of Tacoma.

I responded to an Officer HELP call at E 34th ST and Portland Ave. I arrived on scene at 0255 hrs. I provided scene security at E 35th ST and East R St.

I took custody of 3 witness detainees in my vehicle pending investigation by Pierce County Sheriff (1 Male, 2 Females). The witness detainees were earlier identified by PPO Castaneda. I never identified the subjects.

I cleared the scene at approximately 0605 hrs and transported the 3 witnesses to 141st and Pac Ave, where Pierce County Sheriff investigators took custody of the witnesses.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.9
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	213002 - Hollingsworth, Robert 9/8/2019 08:41:02	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 9/8/2019 11:23:11	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:		Tools:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	213002 - Hollingsworth, Robert
Entered On:	9/8/2019 06:41:07	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 11:28:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 11:28:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 09/08/2019 at approximately 0241 hours I, PPO R. HOLLINGSWORTH responded to assist Tacoma Police Officers who advised they were fighting with a subject in the area of 3400 E Portland Ave.

It was further advised that shots had been fired.

I arrived and observed there to multiple Officer's on scene.

I was then instructed to secure one of the involved females into the rear of my patrol vehicle.

The female identified herself as O/BRANCH, BRENDELIN.

O/BRANCH was hysterical and continuously screamed that her son was dead.

I did not read O/BRANCH any of her rights nor did I ask her any questions or speak about the incident with her in any capacity.

At approximately 0316 hours I transported O/BRANCH to TPD HQ located at 3701 S Pine St where she was then seated in the lobby.

While in the lobby O/BRANCH continued to scream that her son was dead and that the police killed him amongst other phrases. I continued to not speak with O/BRANCH about the incident.

During the time I spent in the lobby with O/BRANCH she was screaming and shouted many statements related to the incident.

In summary O/BRANCH stated the following: That she is homeless and lives in her car. While she was asleep, her son "Vinny" entered her car. That her son told her "Mom lets go". That while driving, her son tried to "take over the car and floor it" (based on her statements it was unclear to me if she or her son were driving).

That she did not know why the Police were on scene and she turned the car off. That she knew that her son had a gun in his waistband and was high on methamphetamine. Vinny was only trying to get away because he did not want to go to jail.

That she saw the "cop with the tattoos" elbowing her son during a physical altercation. At some point she heard an Officer say "gun" and that they "brushed the gun away" and then shot her son.

That she heard 4 shots fired.

The above statements were not meant to be in chronological order as O/BRANCH was stating them unprovoked and while she was hysterical.

During my time with O/BRANCH she stated multiple times that she was going to kill herself and would be dead within days. Additionally, she stated that if she had a knife she would stab herself.

While in the lobby of HQ, O/BRANCH was provided with a TPD Chaplain.

At approximately 0540 hours, PPO BAIN relieved me and transported O/BRANCH to 930 Tacoma Ave S.

I provided a verbal statement to Detectives at TPD HQ.

This concluded my involvement in this case.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.10
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.10
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	18-027 - Fish, Jennifer 9/8/2019 08:41:04	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/9/2019 10:11:25	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	Tacoma Police Dept Headquarters	City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 2/1: 3713 - Weapons - Firearms - Handgun - Semi-Automatic

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	(1) Glock 17Gen4 handgun received from TPD Officer Bradley	Fingerprinted:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	18-027 - Fish, Jennifer
Entered On:	9/8/2019 06:58:52	Approved By:	E203232 - Kim, Tae
Approved On:	9/16/2019 01:55:32	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: KIM, TAE	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/16/2019 01:55:32
Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 2 of 12

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	Glock, Inc
Recovered Value:		Model:	17Gen4
Field Tested:		Serial No:	TNM871
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	9mm	Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:	Semi-Automatic action (autoloading)	Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 3/2: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(1) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridge removed from chamber	Photographed:	
Description:	(1) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridge removed from chamber of firearm from Bradley	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 3 of 12

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 4/3: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(1) Glock magazine removed from firearm received f	Photographed:	
Description:	(1) Glock magazine removed from firearm received from Bradley, marked capacity of 17	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 5/4: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(17) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridges removed from mag	Photographed:	
Description:	(17) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridges removed from mag from firearm from Bradley	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 5 of 12

Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 6/5: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(1) Glock magazine removed from front pocket of Of	Photographed:	
Description:	(1) Glock magazine removed from front pocket of Officer Bradley, marked capacity 17	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 6 of 12

VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 7/6: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(7) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridges removed from mag fr	Photographed:	
Description:	(7) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridges removed from mag from Bradley front pocket	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 7 of 12

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 8/7: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(1) Glock back up magazine from Officer Bradley	Photographed:
Description:	(1) Glock back up magazine from Officer Bradley	Fingerprinted:
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:
Finding Location:		Owner:
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:
Recovered Value:		Model:
Field Tested:		Serial No:
Field Test Results:		OAN:
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
----------	---------

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 8 of 12

Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:		Finding Officer: Fish 4215	

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 9/8: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(17) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridges removed from back	Photographed:	
Description:	(17) SPEER 9mm Luger cartridges removed from back up mag from Bradley	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:	Finding Officer: Fish 4215
-----------------	----------------------------

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 10/9: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(1) taser collected from Officer McNeely, ser#X290	Photographed:	
Description:	(1) taser collected from Officer McNeely, ser#X290085K5	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 11/10: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(1) 1st taser cartridge removed from taser collect	Photographed:	
Description:	(1) 1st taser cartridge removed from taser collected from Officer McNeely, #C6204955W	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:	Finding Officer: Fish 4215		

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 12/11: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	(1) 2nd taser cartridge removed from taser from Of	Photographed:	
Description:	(1) 2nd taser cartridge removed from taser from Officer McNeely, C620494YY	Fingerprinted:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 11 of 12

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Fish 4215

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: This report was created with Evidence Collection Tool for the sole purpose of documenting evidence items.

Reviewed By: _____ Reviewed Date: _____

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.10

Page 12 of 12

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1925100213.11
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.11
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T05468 - Haddow, Wendy 9/8/2019 08:41:05	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 9/8/2019 11:24:08	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:		
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:				
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:				
Total No. of Units Entered:		Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable						
Entry Method:		Suspect Description:						
Suspect Actions:								
Notes:								

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	T208901 - Madden, Katherine
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T05468 - Haddow, Wendy
Entered On:	9/8/2019 07:36:51	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 11:28:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 11:28:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.11

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 09/08/19 at 0246 hours Officer Madden and I, working a one officer PTO car, responded to an officer involved shooting in the area of 3402 East Portland Avenue. Upon arrival we contacted Sgt. Martin who tasked me with scene security around the immediate area of the downed suspect. Officer Madden stayed with me for a short time and then returned to our patrol vehicle which was blocking the south side of the crime scene once another officer was released from the scene. I stayed at the immediate area until released at 0600. Officer Madden and I then cleared the scene.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.12
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T209730 - Correa, John 9/8/2019 10:21:18	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T205358 - Myhre, Dustin 9/8/2019 10:26:42	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Not Applicable					
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	211953 - Franco, Ruanni			
Phone Report:		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T209730 - Correa, John			
Entered On:	9/8/2019 09:07:44	Approved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	9/8/2019 10:28:07	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:				
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 10:28:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.12

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 09/08/2019 at approximately 0240 hours PPO FRANCO and I (H301) responded to the area of 3500 E Portland Ave due to officers currently fighting with an individual that was advised to be armed with a weapon. While enroute officers advised that shots were fired.

PPO FRANCO and I arrived at approximately 0251 hours and were notified that N/B and S/B lanes of Portland Ave were needed to be shut down. PPO FRANCO and I assisted with scene security and blocked S/B lanes at E Wright Ave/ Portland Ave. I then remained on scene for security for the duration of the field investigation by detectives.

We did not make contact with any witnesses. This ended our involvement.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1925100213.13
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.13
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	212058 - Figueras, Jose 9/8/2019 09:35:56	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T204605 - Mires, Brandon 9/8/2019 11:25:43	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
CSR - Crime Scene / Major Incident Log / Report		

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	212058 - Figueras, Jose
Entered On:	9/8/2019 07:16:00	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 11:28:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 11:28:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.13

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 9/8/19 at approximately 0241 hrs I was dispatched to assist in an officer involved shooting.

Upon arriving, I parked my vehicle facing northbound at the intersection of E 34th St and Portland Ave, blocking the southbound lanes. I observed a Tacoma Police Officer performing CPR on the subject.

I began to assist in placing crime scene tape around the perimeter of the scene. I then began a crime scene log, and stayed as scene security until cleared at approximately 0928 hrs.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1925100213.14
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.14
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	211678 - Gee, Jeramy 9/8/2019 09:35:57	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T205358 - Myhre, Dustin 9/8/2019 10:04:14	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		Using:	None (No Bias)
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	Sgt. Shafner
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	211678 - Gee, Jeramy
Entered On:	9/8/2019 05:51:58	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 10:08:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 10:08:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.14

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

At approximately 0245 hours on September 8, 2019, I responded to E 34th St. and E Portland Ave to help investigate an officer involved shooting. When I arrived, I put crime-scene tape across E Portland Ave to secure the crime scene and acted as scene security on the north and of the crime scene. After the crime scene had been processed, I drove PPO R. Bradley's patrol vehicle back to Tacoma Police Headquarters, and then returned to retrieve my own vehicle. I was on the call until cleared at 0930 hrs.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.15
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.15
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	11-033 - Moss, Alexa 9/8/2019 10:56:25	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/8/2019 17:11:44	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 13/1: 1500 - Communication - Telephone - Cellular Phone

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	gold Samsung Edge	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	01 - Juv. Off

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	Sgt. Shafner
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	11-033 - Moss, Alexa
Entered On:	9/8/2019 10:53:29	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 17:13:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/8/2019 17:13:05 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.15

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	South Hill Precinct	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: phone unable to be put into airplane mode or turned off without fingerprint or pass code.

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: This supplemental report was created for the purposes of booking a gold Samsung Edge cell phone into evidence.

Nothing further.

Detective A. Moss #238/11033

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.15

Page 3 of 3

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.16
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.16
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-032 - Minion, Montgomery 9/11/2019 14:35:19	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/17/2019 08:40:11	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Witness W4: Delozier, Maleaya L

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	2/22/1993	Age:	26	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1639 E. 35th St			County:		Phone:	253-882-9132		

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:		Notified:	Sgt. Shafner				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-032 - Minion, Montgomery				
Entered On:	9/8/2019 11:23:09	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	9/17/2019 08:43:06	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/17/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 9/17/2019 08:43:06 Printed By: Automated Policy	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.16

Page 2 of 7

City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W5: Leifson, Lena L

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	11/1/1973	Age:	45	Sex:	Female	Race:	American Indian/Alaskan Native	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1613 E. 35th St			County:		Phone:	253-576-1435		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:						Other Phone:			
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:				Employer/School:			
SSN:						Place Of Birth:			
Driver License No:		Driver License State:				Driver License Country:			
Attire:						Complexion:			
SMT:						Facial Hair:			
Testify:						Facial Shape:			
Witness Notes:									

Other Entity O3: Bolda, Eugene

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	4/7/1963	Age:	56	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	3422 Portland Ave E			County:		Phone:	253-507-5861		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:						Other Phone:			
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Priest			Employer/School:	Catholic Church		
SSN:						Place Of Birth:			
Driver License No:		Driver License State:				Driver License Country:			
Attire:						Complexion:			
SMT:						Facial Hair:			
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:				Facial Shape:			
Entity Notes:									

Other Entity O4: Yee, Raphel K

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	3/9/1982	Age:	37	Sex:	Male	Race:	Black	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1433 E. 35th St			County:		Phone:	253-571-9392		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:		Business Phone:			

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.16

Page 3 of 7

Other Address:			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:	
SSN:			Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:	Driver License Country:	
Attire:			Complexion:	
SMT:			Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:	Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:				

Other Entity O5: Wiggins, Ernestine A

PDA:

Aliases:					Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
DOB:	3/6/1954	Age:	65	Sex:	Female	Race:	Black
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:	
Address:	3420 E R St		County:		Phone:	253-882-5001	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404		Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:					Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:		
SSN:					Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:		Driver License State:			Driver License Country:		
Attire:					Complexion:		
SMT:					Facial Hair:		
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:			Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:							

Other Entity O6: Shumway, Kim S

PDA:

Aliases:					Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
DOB:	12/17/1965	Age:	53	Sex:	Female	Race:	White
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:	
Address:	1639 E. 35th St		County:		Phone:	509-930-3491	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404		Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:					Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:		
SSN:					Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:		Driver License State:			Driver License Country:		
Attire:					Complexion:		
SMT:					Facial Hair:		
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:			Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:							

Other Entity O7: Hollingsworth, Kewin A

PDA:

Aliases:					Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
DOB:	11/22/1980	Age:	38	Sex:	Male	Race:	Black
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:	
Address:	1616 E 34th St		County:		Phone:	318-289-9158	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404		Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:					Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:		

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.16

Page 4 of 7

SSN:			Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:	Driver License Country:	
Attire:			Complexion:	
SMT:			Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:	Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:				

Other Entity O8: Mcgrew, Shawna C.

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	3/26/1972	Age:	47	Sex:	Fem ale	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:				Eye Color:	
Address:	1438 E. 34th St			County:				Phone:	206-769-5445
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:				Business Phone:	
Other Address:									
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:				Employer/School:		
SSN:									
Driver License No:		Driver License State:						Driver License Country:	
Attire:									
SMT:									
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:				Facial Shape:			
Entity Notes:									

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis: I responded to assist with the investigation.

Narrative: On 09-08-19 at 0530 hours I was contacted by phone and advised that I was needed to assist with an officer involved shooting located in the 3500 block of Portland Ave E. Upon my arrival I contacted Lt Roberts and Detective Sgt Brockway who was in charge of the scene. I was then advised that Tacoma Officers had got into a physical altercation a male suspect during a suspicious vehicle contact. Brockway advised at some point during the altercation officers identified that there was a gun in the male suspects waist band and he tried to access the weapon. Officer Bradley then fired his duty weapon while defending himself and the suspect was struck several times.

I was advised that the call began with another Tacoma officer making a social contact with a white Pontiac Grand Am that was occupied in the 1600 block of E. 35th St. As the officer attempted to make contact with the vehicle the suspect that was in the altercation with Officer Bradley had exited the vehicle and walked to a station wagon that was parked not far away. As the officer contacted the Pontiac the suspect got into the station wagon and the driver started the car and started west down 35th St E. The officer gave the vehicle description. As he approached the Pontiac he observed a weapon inside the car and asked for priority back up. All three occupants of the vehicle had been detained and were currently being questioned by detectives.

After being briefed I assisted Lt. Roberts in a search of the property located across the street from the shooting scene located at 3422 Portland Ave E. The property is a Catholic church located on the west side of the Portland between 34th St E and 35th St E. As we entered the property Lt Roberts began to search the ground and side of the church that was facing Portland Ave. As I looked on the south east corner of the building for possible evidence I observed Eugene Bolda walking from the west side of the building located to the south on the property. I identified myself and Bolda said he was the priest at the church. I

asked if he lives on the property and Bolda said that he did. I asked if Bolda had heard anything earlier that morning.

Bolda said that he was sleeping in an upstairs bedroom located on the west side of the building when he was woke up by gun shots. Bolda said that he has heard gun fire in the neighborhood before and it is a regular occurrence. Bolda said that he laid there for a moment and then heard the police sirens and saw the lights flashing in the street. Bolda said that he then got out of bed and looked out of the window of his bedroom that faces to the north. Bolda said that he then could hear a woman's voice and she was screaming, "They killed my son, They killed my son." Bolda said that he then prayed for the man but did not leave his bedroom or his house to see what was happening.

I noticed some cameras on the corner of the buildings that were on the property and inquired if the cameras were recording. Bolda said that the cameras are only a deterrent and are none functional. I then took Bolda's information and asked if he would be willing to talk to us again if we had more questions. Bolda said that he would be willing to talk to us.

I was then asked to help canvas the residences with Detective Kirkegaard that were located between the 1400 and 1700 block of E 35th St. I contacted Raphael K. Yee at Portland Ave E and E. 35th St. Yee said that he lives 1433 E 35th St. Yee stated that he needed to leave the house and was asking if he could leave the area. I asked him if he had observed anything earlier that morning. Yee said he was asleep and his girlfriend, Latoya Wright woke him up saying that she had just heard several gun shots. Yee then said that he heard a female voice screaming "My boy My Boy". They did not see or hear anything else and they also stated that they do not have any video **Juv. Off** of their property.

Kirkegaard and I then observed the resident at 1629 E. 35th St in their yard. We contacted the resident, Courtney Gorden who advised that they heard some shots but they did not see anything as they were in bed. I asked if there was any video **Juv. Off** and I was advised that they did not have any cameras.

We then contacted the resident at 3420 E R St. The resident, Ernestine Wiggins, stated that she had not heard or seen anything earlier that night until she had a knock on her window from a known homeless woman she identified as Velma Sitiacom. Wiggins said that Velma told her that she had observed a dead person in the alley behind Wiggins home and the cops were every where. Wiggins was asked if she knew how to contact Velma and we were told that she needed to give Velma a ride to quash a warrant on Monday and she would be at her home around 0900 on Monday. We then asked if Wiggins had any video **Juv. Off** that monitored her property and I was told that she did not have any cameras except for her ring doorbell camera. We asked if she could check and see if she had anything in the history of the camera from about 0230 hours that morning. Wiggins reviewed the information on the camera but it only had two hours of memory.

We contacted Barbara Flatcher at 1651 E. 35th St and she stated that she was asleep and heard nothing all night. We asked about **Juv. Off** and Flatcher told us that she did not have any cameras.

We then contacted 1639 E. 35th St. The owner of the home, Kim Shumway told us that she did not hear anything until she was woke up by her daughter, Maleaya Delozier. Delozier had just returned home when the officers were contacting the white Pontiac where everything began. We asked if we could talk to Delozier and Shumway went and woke her up. We asked Delozier if she would be willing to do a recorded statement about what she had observed earlier that morning. She agreed to the recording and a fully recorded interview was done with Delozier. Refer to that recording for the details in that interview. For the purpose of this report I will give a brief synopsis about what was discussed.

Delozier said that she had got home about 0240-0245 hours. Delozier said that she drives the white full sized pick up that was parked on the south side of E. 35th St across from her residence. Delozier said as she parked the truck she was head on with the white Pontiac. She said that she could not see who was inside the vehicle but observed who she thought was a female standing on the driver's side of the vehicle hanging into the open window. Delozier said that the vehicle was very "sketchy" and she is familiar with the illegal activities that occur in the area so she was concerned for her safety. She then exited her vehicle as a

marked Tacoma Police car drove past. The police officer slowed as he went by the Pontiac. Delozier said that she was walking to the house as the officer turned around and activated his takedown white lights on his light bar. Delozier said that he then entered the house and went into the bathroom to wash her face.

While in the bathroom, Delozier said that she heard several gun shots that she thought came from the northwest. Delozier said that she thought that this possibly was the officer out front so she went to the front window and looked outside. Delozier said she observed the officer on the driver's side of the Pontiac and he had his flashlight pointed inside the car. He was standing back away from the vehicle and looked like he was waiting for a second officer. While he stood there Delozier heard him yell at the occupants of the vehicle to keep their hands up. A second police car arrived and three suspects were taken out of the car and placed in handcuffs. Delozier thought that there was 2 females and a male taken out of the vehicle.

We asked if there were cameras on the home and we were advised that they did not have cameras that watched the yard.

We then went to 1625 and contacted the resident. They said that they did not hear anything and there was no video **Juv. Off**

We then contacted 1613 and received no answer at the door.

We then contacted 1613 E. 35th St. I was contacted by Lena Leifson. Leifson was hesitant to talk to me and told us that she really did not want to get involved. We asked if she had heard or observed anything earlier that morning and we were told that she saw "everything". I explained the situation to her and told her that we really would like to talk to her about what she had observed. Leifson told me that she would tell us what happened but she did not want to be recorded.

We then asked Leifson what she first remembered about the morning. Leifson explained that she was asleep in a tent like structure on the front porch of the residence. Leifson said her boyfriend, whom did not want to talk to us, came out and woke her up saying that something was going on down the street. Leifson said that she and her boyfriend then got up and started off the porch toward the sidewalk when they heard several gun shots. Leifson said she and her boyfriend then walked out to the corner of 35th St E and Portland Ave E. They then turned north and could hear a woman screaming, "They shot my son". As they approached she observed the woman sitting on the ground next to her vehicle leaning against the passenger side of the car. As they walked toward her they observed her slump over on her side and continue screaming and crying saying, "they killed my son they killed my son."

Leifson said that she observed the male who was shot laying on his back in the middle of Portland Ave E. There was a police officer doing chest compressions on the male and it appeared that male was lifeless. Leifson said she thought the man was wearing a red sweatshirt and purple underpants or shorts. Leifson said the **Juv. Off** and fire fighters arrived shortly after they did and took over trying to treat the man. Leifson said that she then could not take anymore of the scene and returned home.

After returning home she discussed with her boyfriend what he had heard prior to the shots and he told her that he heard the officer's taser the man and he was yelling that he was giving up. We asked if she would go inside and see if her boyfriend would talk to us and she said she would ask. Upon returning from inside the house she told us that he refused to come outside and talk to us.

We then contacted 1611 E. 35th St. We contacted Travis and Paula Warwick. The Warwick's said they heard several shots fired. Paula said that she then heard a woman yelling that someone had shot her son and then it changed to, "they killed my son." Paula said that she got up and looked out the window and saw several Police officers outside on Portland Ave E but she could not see the male suspect or the woman who was screaming as the white station wagon was in the way.

We then tried to contact 3421 Portland Ave E and there was no answer.

I then traveled to 1628 E. 34th St and received no answer at the door.

1620 E. 34th St. There was no answer.

I contacted 1616 E. 34th St and spoke to Kewin Hollingsworth. I was advised that he was sleeping and heard nothing. There is also no **Juv. Off** on his residence.

I contacted 1612 E. 34th St #A. A black male opened the door and I identified myself. The male just said no and closed the door.

I then contacted 1438 E. 34th St. The resident, Shawna McGrew, stated that she was woke up by her dogs barking and she could hear a female screaming that someone had killed her son. McGraw said that she the looked out her window in her bedroom and could see the police officers placing a woman in the back of their patrol vehicle. McGraw did not hear the shots or see anything before the shooting. I asked if she had any **Juv. Off** cameras and she told me that she did not.

I then returned to contact Detective Sgt Brockway and Lt. Roberts. We then did a short debriefing on what was discovered and we then cleared the scene.

No Further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.17
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	210982 - Cockle, Connor 9/8/2019 13:31:11	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T205358 - Myhre, Dustin 9/8/2019 22:05:59	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:		None (No Bias)	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Using:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	210982 - Cockle, Connor
Entered On:	9/8/2019 13:19:40	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 22:08:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 22:08:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.17

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On September 8, 2019 at approximately 0251 hours, I responded to the intersection of Portland Ave and E Fairbanks St to assist in blocking north bound traffic. I did not enter into the crime scene or interview any witnesses.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.18
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.18
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	03-029 - Lopez, Eric 9/8/2019 13:31:12	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/8/2019 17:19:35	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	03-029 - Lopez, Eric
Entered On:	9/8/2019 13:21:15	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 17:23:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 17:23:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 09-08-19 at 0831 hours I arrived on scene upon request from Lt. Roberts #29 to impound a vehicle from the location and follow it back to South Hill precinct where it would be placed in an evidence cage pending a search warrant.

I contacted records and advised them I would need a tow for a 2002 red Subaru Legacy bearing WA plate BOE2808. Records advised me Gene's Towing (Lakewood) would be responding. Several minutes later Gene's arrived and picked up the vehicle. I followed the vehicle back to the South Hill precinct where I booked into the SUI property cage. I placed evidence stickers on the doors, trunk hatch and engine hood. I did not enter the vehicle or open any doors.

Nothing further

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1925100213.19
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.19
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T06875 - Martin, Christopher 9/8/2019 17:55:08	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T06875 - Martin, Christopher 9/8/2019 22:55:42	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T06875 - Martin, Christopher
Entered On:	9/8/2019 05:37:42	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 22:58:09	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 22:58:09
Printed By: Automated Policy

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 09/07/19, I was assigned as 3 sector, graveyard Sergeant. My shift continued through the night at approximately 0236 hours, I heard Officer Castaneda advise he was contacting a 'suspicious occupied' vehicle near E 35th and R St. He then advised there was 4-5 subjects in the car. I began responding that direction from S 38th and Yakima Ave.

Within seconds he requested another unit routine and then quickly added that there was a firearm in the vehicle. Officer Castaneda requested "priority" traffic and for additional units to respond. I heard as he then gave a description of an occupant of the vehicle that was fleeing on foot westbound on 35th St. He continued to then describe another involved vehicle that was leaving north on Portland Ave from 35th St.

Shortly after that, I heard H235 (Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely) advise they were behind the vehicle on Portland Ave northbound. Their radio traffic became garbled as if they were struggling with someone. Shortly after they advised shots were fired and an armed subject was down.

I continued my priority response and was north on Portland Ave from 38th St. I arrived in the 3400 block of E Portland Ave and observed two Tacoma Police vehicles with emergency lights on behind a red Subaru station wagon. I saw Officer Bradley, Officer McNeely, and Officer S Gustason Jr in the center turn lane with their firearms drawn and pointing at a male lying down on the street (Portland Ave). I observed what appeared to be a dark colored semi automatic handgun a few feet from the down subject. I requested medical aid priority to the scene and for responding Officers to block of traffic.

I positioned my patrol car into southbound lanes of travel, just south of 34th St to block of traffic. I exited and asked the Officers if they were injured and they confirmed they were not. A female was on the pavement outside of the drivers side of the Subaru screaming hysterically. I quickly asked the female if she was injured and she said she was not but screamed about her "son." She remained on the pavement yelling as a Puyallup Tribal Officer arrived. The Tribal Officer stated he would have her secured farther back (south) from the immediate scene.

I asked Officer Bradley if the down subject was secured and he said he was. I advised the Officers to begin CPR and they immediately did until TFD arrived shortly after. TFD took over CPR and eventually declared the subject deceased.

I instructed Officer S Gustason Jr to secure the immediate perimeter (around the subject, shell casings, and handgun). The casings and handgun were left in their same location as when I arrived.

Sgt Shafner arrived during this time and began to assist with containing the area and assisting with Officer Castaneda's scene as well. Officer S Gustason Jr, Officer Bradley, and Officer Bradley were then removed from the scene as witnesses. I had Officer Haddow take over immediate scene security.

The only further conversation I had with Officer Bradley and McNeely was determining who fired their service weapon. Officer Bradley advised he had fired his department issued handgun at the subject. He was removed from the immediate scene to a farther south location.

I continued to coordinate responding units for scene containment.

Lt Paris arrived and began to coordinate Officer Involved Shooting procedures.

I was cleared from the scene at approximately 0555hrs.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.20
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T205807 - Bain, Christopher 9/8/2019 19:21:08	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T205358 - Myhre, Dustin 9/8/2019 19:29:35	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	3701 s pine st	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T205807 - Bain, Christopher
Entered On:	9/8/2019 17:30:02	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/8/2019 19:33:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/8/2019 19:33:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Incident No. 1925100213.20

Page 2 of 2

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Narrative:

On 9-8-19, at 0533 hours I responded to Tacoma Police Department at 3701 S. Pine street to transport O/BRENDELIN BRANCH to the County City Building located at 910 Tacoma Ave to meet with Pierce County Detectives. O/BRANCH was in the lobby of the Tacoma Police Station, sitting on the floor, and crying. She was visibly upset and as I approached her I could smell a very strong odor of alcohol on her breath and person. She was yelling at an Officer and the TPD Chaplin that we killed her son.

I informed her that I would be transporting her downtown to speak with Pierce County Detectives. She at first refused to go, but then walked to my patrol car and sat in the back seat. I then transported her to the county city building. She yelled at me all the way there that police had killed her son. She said, "HE DIDN'T HAVE A GUN. YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO SHOOT HIM. YALL KICKED THE GUN AWAY FROM HIM. I WANT TO DIE." She kept repeating theses statements along with wanting her mom.

I arrived at the County City Building where Pierce County detectives escorted her into the building to interview her.

I waited outside until the detectives and O/BRANCH were finished. O/BRANCH stormed out of the building and said she wanted to die. She then walked into the middle of Tacoma Ave. I requested medical aid to transport her to the hospital for an involuntary commit.

TFD arrived and after a small debate O/BRANCH agreed to go to the hospital. One of the detectives said they had contacted her family who were going to pick her up. As I was walking back to my patrol vehicle two people contacted me and asked where O/BRANCH was and I told them that she was taken to TG and they could pick her up there.

I have nothing further to add to this report. a

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.21
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	T200180 - Smith, Kenneth 9/9/2019 01:10:11	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	T200180 - Smith, Kenneth 9/9/2019 03:40:03	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	3400 E Portland Ave	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	T200180 - Smith, Kenneth
Entered On:	9/9/2019 01:07:48	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/9/2019 03:43:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/9/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/9/2019 03:43:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Tacoma Police Department Supplemental Report

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.21

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 9/8/19, at about 0240 hours, dispatched advised over North Primary radio that Southend Units were fighting with a subject in the 3400 of E Portland Ave with shots fired. I requested all available Northend Unit respond.

I arrived at about 0243 hours. Using my patrol vehicle, I parked at the intersection of E 34th St and E Portland Ave, blocking southbound traffic. I contacted Sgt. Martin who advised that there were additional Officers with several subjects detained at E 35th St and E "R" St. I responded there and contacted PPO Castaneda who advised that he had the four subjects detained and separated. I coordinated with PPO's Joseph, R. Cockle, Louis, Branham and Castaneda for scene security and to keep the subjects separated. I updated Sgt. Shafner with this information.

I left the scene at about 0313 hours.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.22
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.22
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam 9/9/2019 13:35:11	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/9/2019 14:55:48	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 14/1: 20514 - Evidence - Digital Image(s)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	digital images	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam
Entered On:	9/9/2019 13:06:20	Approved By:	E203232 - Kim, Tae
Approved On:	9/16/2019 02:06:22	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: KIM, TAE	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/16/2019 02:06:22 Printed By: E203232 - Kim, Tae

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 2 of 23

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Photos of the evidence in the Forensics Lab.

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 15/2: 3704 - Weapons - Firearms - BB, Pellet Or Gas-Powered Gun

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Powerline BB gun	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	15XT
Field Tested:		Serial No:	5K03791
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 3 of 23

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 16/3: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 4 of 23

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 17/4: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 5 of 23

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 18/5: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 19/6: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 20/7: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 21/8: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 8 of 23

Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 22/9: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 9 of 23

License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 23/10: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 10 of 23

Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 24/11: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 11 of 23

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 25/12: 3706 - Weapons - Discharge Device - Taser

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Taser	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	X29004CE8
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 12 of 23

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 26/13: 9999 - Other

Other Common Item:	taser line	Photographed:	
Description:	taser line	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 27/14: 2600 - Jewelry - Bracelet

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	bracelet	Fingerprinted:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 13 of 23

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 28/15: 3706 - Weapons - Discharge Device - Taser

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	taser	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 14 of 23

Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 29/16: 20435 - Weapons - Ammunition - Taser Cartridge

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	taser cartridge	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 15 of 23

Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 30/17: 9999 - Other

Other Common Item:	taser probe	Photographed:	
Description:	taser probe	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 16 of 23

Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 31/18: 9999 - Other

Other Common Item:	USB Cord	Photographed:	
Description:	USB Cord	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 17 of 23

Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 32/19: 9989 - Personal - Cigarette Lighter

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	lighter	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:										
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 18 of 23

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Property Item No. 33/20: 9922 - Weapons - Ammunition - Shell Casing

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	SPEER 9mm Shell casing	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 34/21: 9999 - Other

Other Common Item:	misc items from decenents pocket	Photographed:	
Description:	Misc. items from decedents pocket	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 19 of 23

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 35/22: 9999 - Other

Other Common Item:	misc items from decedents pocket	Photographed:	
Description:	Misc. items from Decedents pocket	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 36/23: 9982 - Weapons - Ammunition - Spent Round

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Spent round from under body	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 21 of 23

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 37/24: 9982 - Weapons - Ammunition - Spent Round

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	spent round from east wall of the Church	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.22

Page 22 of 23

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 38/25: 20519 - Evidence - Bullet / Bullet Fragment

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
Description: fragment from sidewalk	Fingerprinted:
Quantity: 1	Contents Sampled:
Finding Location:	Owner:
Status: E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:
Recovered Date:	Make/Brand:
Recovered Value:	Model:
Field Tested:	Serial No:
Field Test Results:	OAN:
Property Disposition: Booked into Property	Insurance Company:
Disposition Location: PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:

Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>CRIME SCENE: On 09-08-19, at 0400 hrs, I was contacted by Forensic Manager Wilkins #4101 and was requested to respond to 35th St/Portland Ave E, Tacoma, regarding this death investigation.</p> <p>At 0455 hrs, I arrived and I established contact with Lt Roberts #29 and Wilkins, who further explained this incident to me. Forensic investigator Barnett #4210 was also on scene.</p> <p>This scene consisted of the roadway located at the above listed address. There was a deceased male under a fire dept. sheet lying on the road to the north of the two patrol vehicles in the northbound lanes. There were several shell casings, a handgun, a taser, taser wires, a taser probe, a USB cord, and a lighter in the roadway. There was a Subaru WA License #BOE2808 parked along the east side curb of the road in front of the patrol cars. There was another taser and a taser cartridge under this Subaru.</p> <p>Barnett took the digital images and digital video and I collected data for the sketch and collected the evidence for this scene.</p> <p>SKETCH: Using the Faro, Focus 3D, X-130 Laser Scanner, serial #LLS071406407, I produced 10 exterior laser scans of the above stated address. The scanner was utilized and set to the factory default settings with the color imaging option turned on. I transferred the scans to the FARO Scene laptop computer and placed a copy on the Sheriff's Dept. "N" drive under the Forensics Folder.</p> <p>I cleared the scene at 0855 hrs. Barnett transported the evidence to the County/City Building for me for further processing.</p> <p>3D Sketch On 09-09-19, at 1100 hrs, I transferred the raw data from the scans collected at the scene to the FARO Scene sketching program on the Department issued laptop computer. I combined all the raw scans together and created a three-dimensional rendering (Project Point Cloud) of the scene as it was when the scans were collected. Once the scans were combined, I added in photographic data to the rendering and created a Scene-2-Go (WebShare) project. This project allows users to "walk through" the scene, view the scene in a top-down (bird's eye) view, view the scan thumbnails, take measurements inside the project, and look at scene photographs and other items that have been attached with this project.</p> <p>I transferred all the above listed data to the Pierce County Sheriff's Dept. N-drive.</p> <p>Anderson #4213, 06-010 Forensic Investigator</p>
------------	---

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.23
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.23
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/9/2019 13:55:12	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/9/2019 14:53:42	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 39/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	6	Contents Sampled:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven
Entered On:	9/9/2019 13:32:31	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/9/2019 14:58:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/9/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/9/2019 14:58:05 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.23

Page 2 of 3

Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: I responded to the OIS at 35th and Portland. I was requested to take photos and video from the intersection of 35th and Portland to 35th and R St. to included the vehicle originally stopped, a Pontiac Grand AM WA BQC7959. I uploaded the images to Case Images. Nothing further.

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.23

Page 3 of 3

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.24
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.24
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	08-034 - Pawlak, Adam 9/10/2019 07:37:41	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/10/2019 08:47:21	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	08-034 - Pawlak, Adam
Entered On:	9/10/2019 07:35:51	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/10/2019 08:48:04	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/10/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/10/2019 08:48:04
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 09/08/19 at approximately 0430 hours, I responded from an off-duty status to the area of Portland Ave. E. and E. 35th St. to assist PCSD Detectives with a Tacoma Police Officer Involved Shooting investigation. I arrived at approximately 0515 hours and contacted Det. Sgt. Brockway for assignment. I was tasked with assisting Det. Sgt. Johnson, Det. Moss, and Det. Hotz with interviews of three subjects who had been occupants of a Pontiac Grand Am which had initially been contacted on E. 35th St. as a suspicious vehicle by TPD Officer Castaneda. I learned the deceased suspect in this incident had fled from that vehicle and was contacted by other responding TPD Officers a short distance away on Portland Ave. E.

I responded to the Parkland/Spanaway Sheriff's Precinct(PSSP) to assist with the interviews of the subjects who were identified as Corrina Harris, Alvin Atalig, and Katrina Sherwood. As the interview rooms were being prepared, I supervised Atalig and Harris in the front office of the PSSP. Atalig and Harris were talking with each other in a matter of fact tone as if they were not concerned at all with what had transpired or their involvement in it. I noted Harris' speech was very rapid and hard to understand as she talked with Atalig. At one point during the conversation, Harris told me she was upset with Officer Castaneda because he would not allow her to retrieve her cell phone from the Pontiac because he was seeking a warrant for the car. Her statement is noteworthy because she later tried to take possession of a cell phone that Det. Moss and Hotz believed belonged to another individual, **Juv. Off** as a result of statements made during interviews with Atalig and Sherwood. **Juv. Off** cell phone may have information related to this case and was retained by Det. Hotz at the conclusion of the interviews. See Det. Moss and Hotz's supplemental reports for further information.

I assisted Det. Sgt. Johnson with the interview of Harris. Det. Sgt. Johnson primarily conducted the interview which was audio and video recorded with Harris' permission. For full details of the interview, see the DVD recording which was later booked into evidence. A summary of the interview can be found in Det. Sgt. Johnson's supplemental report.

Following the interviews, I returned to the incident location and was tasked with canvassing the neighborhood for possible witnesses and/or video from security cameras. I contacted the residents of 1619 E. 34th St, 1609 E. 34th St. #A, and 1609 E. 34th St. #B. All of the residents told me they were awakened between 0230 hours and 0300 hours by the sound of 2-6 gunshots. They all told me they heard yelling outside but could not make out what was being said. None of the residents contacted had any further information to add and none of their residences had security cameras.

I also attempted to contact the residents of 1603 E. 34th St, 1609 E. 34th St. #C, 1615 E. 34th St, and 1621 E. 34th St. but received no answer at the doors. It should be noted the residence located at 1603 E. 34th St, which is located on the corner of E. 34th St. and Portland Ave. E. and faces south, had a security camera mounted on the front porch facing south but it appeared to be pointed down at the walkway from the street to the front door. Further attempts to contact the resident will be made at a later time. None of the other residences appeared to have any security cameras.

Following the canvassing I departed the incident location and had no further involvement in this case.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.25
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.25
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	01-026 - Hotz, Jesse 9/10/2019 09:55:17	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/10/2019 10:02:21	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 40/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Interview/Atalig	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	01-026 - Hotz, Jesse
Entered On:	9/10/2019 09:38:13	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/10/2019 10:03:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/10/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/10/2019 10:03:07 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.25

Page 2 of 4

Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD HQ CID Hallway	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: On 09-08-2019 I assisted the Pierce County criminal investigation bureau regarding an officer involved shooting that took place in the city of Tacoma. I responded to the location at the 3500block of Portland Ave. Once there I was informed that there were persons to interview. These persons were removed from a car that officer Castaneda contacted on 35th St. Please refer to the general report. Three individuals were transported to a Pierce County facility by a Tacoma Police officer. These persons were identified as Katrina C Sherwood, Corrina A Harris, and Alvin A Atalig.

Detective Moss and I talked with both Katrina and Alvin. (Please refer to Detective Moss's report regarding the interview with Katrina.)

We then talked with Alvin. Alvin agreed to be audio and video recorded. He was the rear passenger of the vehicle officer Castaneda contacted.

Detective Moss asked Alvin to tell us what happened. He said that they were at Juv. Off and she Juv. Off was like his sister. Alvin said that they were going to go check out his uncle and he wanted to make sure they were ok. Juv. Off was driving and she pulled over and said she was tired.

They stopped the car and his girlfriend (Katrina) was going to swap as driver. Alvin claimed that some guy came up and asked Juv. Off about getting a ride to Seattle. In the general report this person is referred to as (John Doe). Alvin stated that this male then got into the back seat. Alvin told him they were not going to take him to Seattle. Alvin also commented on all the shootings that had been occurring down in the area.

The male (John Doe) then got out of the car and came back getting into the car again. This was when Tacoma Police arrived. Alvin claimed that the officer came up behind the car and instructed Juv. Off to put her hands in behind her back. Alvin claimed the officer said the car was parked the wrong way.

Alvin said that the male (John Doe) then got out of their car and started walking away while the officer was dealing with Juv. Off. Alvin said that officer asked where he was going, and stated he was going to his car.

Alvin said that the officer was telling them all to not move and put their hands up. Alvin said that Juv. Off had a gun on her, and he claimed that no one knew she had the gun. Alvin said that officer radioed saying that there may be guns in the car, and Alvin stated that from what he knew there was nothing in the car.

Alvin stated that another officer arrived, and they were removed from the car. He was sat down next to Juv. Off and he asked her about the pistol and she confirmed to him that she had one on her. Alvin said that Juv. Off gave them consent to search that car.

Alvin said that he didn't know who this person that hopped into the car was.

Alvin confirmed that he, Katrina, Corrina and Juv. Off were at Juv. Off house earlier. They all got into the car because Juv. Off wanted to go check out a friend off 44th. They left to go check with Juv. Off friend and then his uncles off Grandview.

Alvin described Corrina was the front passenger, Juv. Off was the driver, he was the rear passenger and Katrina was right next to him. Alvin claimed that he rode with Juv. Off to protect her. Alvin said that Juv. Off missed 44th St. They pulled down the street by the park. Katrina asked to use Juv. Off phone. Juv. Off told Katrina that she could drive. Alvin claimed the guy (John Doe) just jumped into the car and then walked off after the Tacoma officer made contact.

Detective Moss asked about the male that walked away from the car. Alvin stated that this person came out of nowhere and was at the driver window. Alvin said he just got into the car.

Alvin stated that the officer asked (John Doe) where you are going, and he replied that he was going to his car. Alvin still maintained that he didn't know who this person was.

Alvin said that (John Doe) stated that he had a warrant and then got out of the car. This was right as Juv. Off was being detained and the officer was yelling at them to put their hands up.

Alvin still said that he never knew the male, but (John Doe) claimed he knew Alvin from jail.

Alvin informed me that he was on drug court at this time for being caught with suboxone. Alvin began talking about how he started using narcotics. Alvin said that he had smoked "H". As a former narcotics officer I know through experience "H" is slang for heroin. Alvin said that he stopped and would not get dope sick and called in every day for his color.

I then confronted Alvin about Corrina and Juv. Off using narcotics. Alvin admitted that Juv. Off uses "clear". Clear is slang for methamphetamine. Alvin talked about how he previously sold narcotics.

I asked Alvin if Juv. Off was trying to get with her drug source and he denied this. Alvin said Juv. Off just missed the right turn and that she was swerving. He said Juv. Off wanted to go see some person.

Alvin said that apparently (John Doe) and Juv. Off knew each other. Alvin said that he did not know Juv. Off had the gun. Alvin stated that (John Doe) never showed a gun. I asked Alvin to describe the male. He said he had a red hoody and jeans.

I asked where Corrina lived, and Alvin didn't know. He also didn't know who lived off 40th. Alvin made a comment about dealing with people on the east side. I asked why Corrina was going and he told us that Juv. Off and Corrina hang out. He told us that Corrina was staying the night at Juv. Off

Alvin then told us that Juv. Off asked him to ride with her to see a person. He said afterward they were just going to go back to Juv. Off. Alvin continued to claim he didn't know the male. Alvin said that (John Doe) introduced himself in the car.

I asked how long (John Doe) was sitting in the car and Alvin said maybe three to five minutes. Alvin said nothing in the car was his except for water. He told us that Katrina didn't have anything in the car either.

Detective Moss asked what Juv. Off phone looked like and it was described as an edge with a gold case. Alvin said that she met (John Doe) at the 7/11 the day before.

I asked Alvin how much narcotics were dropped off and he claimed he didn't know. I asked Alvin what was going to be in the car, and he said that Juv. Off wouldn't pull it out in front of him. I asked Alvin again what was going to be in the car, and he said, how she does her drug and that's what she will have. Alvin said that usually Juv. Off will use a "T shirt" per day which is about \$20.00. This is drug slang for a teener or 1.8 gram.

I asked Alvin if he seen the drug deal and he claimed that there was no deal.

The interview was concluded, and a copy of the interview was burned onto CD which was later placed into a secure Pierce County facility.

After the interviews with Katrina and Alvin they were provide a courtesy transport by Deputy Johnson.

Detective Moss and I returned to the area of the incident and knocked on several doors on East 35th St and East 34th St. Please refer to Detective Moss's supplemental report for details regarding statements that were provided.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.26
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.26
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam 9/10/2019 10:55:19	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/10/2019 13:52:35	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam
Entered On:	9/10/2019 10:48:56	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/10/2019 13:53:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/10/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/10/2019 13:53:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

The Report Incident (RI) numbers on my property sheet for the evidence items from the scene do not match the evidence number placards for the items that were photographed at the scene. The RI numbers are one number off from the evidence number placard due to the first item of evidence on my property sheet being my digital photographs I took of the evidence in the Forensics Lab the following day prior to being booked into property.

Anderson #4213/06-010
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.27
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.27
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani 9/10/2019 14:15:53	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/11/2019 12:49:25	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	S Hill Precinct	City, State, Zip:	Puyallup, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:	Search Warrant on vehicle at South Hill Precinct located at 271 John Bananola Way East		

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 41/1: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Taser confetti serial #c410711, collected from the	Photographed:	
--------------------	---	---------------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani
Entered On:	9/10/2019 14:14:54	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/11/2019 12:53:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/11/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/11/2019 12:53:03 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.27

Page 2 of 7

Description:	Taser confetti serial #c410711, collected from the passenger side of a Subaru Outback H6 displaying Washington State Plate #BOE2808	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	South Hill Precinct	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Folden #226

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 42/2: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Taser confetti serial #c410711, collected from the	Photographed:	
Description:	Taser confetti serial #c410711, collected from the Driver's side of a Subaru Outback H6 displaying Washington State Plate #BOE2808	Fingerprinted:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.27

Page 3 of 7

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	South Hill Precinct	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Brockway #161

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 43/3: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Vehicle Registration in the name of Keith Edwin Si	Photographed:	
Description:	Vehicle Registration in the name of Keith Edwin Simmons, collected from the glove box of a Subaru Outback H6 displaying Washington State Plate #BOE2808	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.27

Page 4 of 7

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	South Hill Precinct	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Folden #226

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 44/4: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	taser door, collected from the rear driver's seat	Photographed:	
Description:	taser door, collected from the rear driver's seat of a Subaru Outback H6 displaying Washington State Plate #BOE2808	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.27

Page 5 of 7

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	South Hill Precinct	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: Brockway #161			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 45/5: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Brown wallet with misc. cards containing the name	Photographed:	
Description:	Brown wallet with misc. cards containing the name Brendelin Branch found in silver purse, collected from the rear passenger side of a Subaru Outback H6 displaying Washington State Plate #BOE2808	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.27

Page 6 of 7

Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	South Hill Precinct	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes: Finding Officer: Folden #226			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 46/6: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	bag of syringes, collected from the trunk of a Sub	Photographed:	
Description:	bag of syringes, collected from the trunk of a Subaru Outback H6 displaying Washington State Plate #BOE2808	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Left at Scene	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.27

Page 7 of 7

License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Brockway #161

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: This report was created with Evidence Collection Tool for the sole purpose of documenting evidence items.

Reviewed By: _____ Reviewed Date: _____

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.28
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.28
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	12-068 - Petersen, Brian 9/10/2019 16:43:35	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/11/2019 08:22:44	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
1920201841	Tacoma Police Department

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count	
Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Witness W6: Tema, Tanu B

PDA:

Aliases:	
DOB:	2/19/1987 Age: 32 Sex: Male Race: Asian/Pacific Islander Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	12-068 - Petersen, Brian
Entered On:	9/10/2019 16:12:35	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/11/2019 08:23:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/11/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/11/2019 08:23:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.28

Page 2 of 7

Height:	5' 7"	Weight:	250	Hair Color:	Brown	Eye Color:	Brown	
Address:	1610 E 34th St Unit A			County:		Phone:	253-820-1088	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:							Other Phone:	
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:		
SSN:							Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial			Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	United States of America	
Attire:							Complexion:	
SMT:							Facial Hair:	
Testify:							Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:								

Witness W7: Tema, Chris T

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	12/12/1988	Age:	30	Sex:	Female	Race:	Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 2"	Weight:	175	Hair Color:	Brown	Eye Color:	Brown		
Address:	1610 E 34th St Unit A			County:		Phone:	253-820-1063		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:							Other Phone:		
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:			
SSN:							Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:	Financial			Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	United States of America		
Attire:							Complexion:		
SMT:							Facial Hair:		
Testify:							Facial Shape:		
Witness Notes:									

Witness W8: Juv. Vic/Wit

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	4/25/2005	Age:	14	Sex:	Male	Race:	Black	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	Juv. Vic/Wit			County:		Phone:			
City, State Zip:	Juv. Vic/Wit			Country:		Business Phone:			
Other Address:							Other Phone:	Juv. Vic/Wit	
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:	9th Grade	Employer/School:	Todd Beamer High School (Federal Way)		
SSN:							Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:				Driver License State:		Driver License Country:			
Attire:							Complexion:		
SMT:							Facial Hair:		
Testify:							Facial Shape:		
Witness Notes:									

Witness W9: Ramos Hernandez, Jason Yael

PDA:

Aliases:									
----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.28

Page 3 of 7

DOB:	7/13/2000	Age:	19	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Hispanic Origin
Height:	5' 3"	Weight:	140	Hair Color:	Brown	Eye Color:	Brown	Phone:	253-228-0870
Address:	1608 E 34th St Unit A			County:		Business Phone:		Other Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:		Employer/School:		Place Of Birth:	
Other Address:				Occupation/Grade:		Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington
Resident:				SSN:		Driver License Country:	United States of America	Complexion:	
Attire:				SMT:		Facial Hair:		Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:				Testify:		Facial Shape:			

Witness W10: Harris-johnson, Tamar Hanif

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	12/19/1989	Age:	29	Sex:	Male	Race:	Black	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 5"	Weight:	150	Hair Color:	Brown	Eye Color:	Brown	Phone:	253-353-9044
Address:	1608 E 34th St Unit B			County:		Business Phone:		Other Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404			Country:		Employer/School:		Place Of Birth:	
Other Address:				Occupation/Grade:		Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington
Resident:				SSN:		Driver License Country:	United States of America	Complexion:	
Attire:				SMT:		Facial Hair:		Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:				Testify:		Facial Shape:			

Other Entity O9: Juv. Vic/Wit

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	7/30/1986	Age:	33	Sex:	Female	Race:	Black	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	4' 11"	Weight:	100	Hair Color:	Brown	Eye Color:	Brown	Phone:	Juv. Vic/Wit
Address:	Juv. Vic/Wit			County:		Business Phone:		Other Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Juv. Vic/Wit			Country:		Employer/School:		Place Of Birth:	
Other Address:				Occupation/Grade:		Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington
Resident:	Full - Time Resident			SSN:		Driver License Country:	United States of America	Complexion:	
Attire:				SMT:		Facial Hair:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:			
Entity Notes:									

Property Item No. 47/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
--------------------	--	---------------	--

Printed: 9/11/2019 08:23:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.28

Page 4 of 7

Description:	CD Containing Audio-Recorded Interviews of Chris Tema and <small>Juv. Vic/Wit</small>	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD HQ CID Hallway	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

At approximately 0445 hours, I was off-duty and received a phone call from Lt. Roberts (#29). He asked if I was available to respond to the area of Portland Ave. and E. 35th St. regarding a Tacoma Police Department (TPD) officer-involved-shooting (OIS).

I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 0545 hours. I received a briefing on the investigation so far from Detective Sgt. Brockway (#161). He advised at approximately 0236 hours, TPD Officer Castaneda made a traffic stop on E. 35th St. east of Portland Ave. Officer Castaneda recognized a female in the car as somebody who had been involved with criminal behavior and firearms in the past. A male (later identified as Bennie Branch) got out of the car that Officer Castaneda had stopped, and walked quickly to a Subaru vehicle that was running nearby. Bennie had his hand towards his waistband as if he was holding on to something. The Subaru was driven away with Bennie inside. Officer Castaneda advised of the situation on the radio and other officers responded to the area. TPD Officers Bradley and McNeely were in a double-car and stopped the Subaru on Portland Ave. between E. 35th St. and E. 34th St. TPD Officer Gustason was in a single-man car and stopped to assist Officers Bradley and McNeely. Once the Subaru was stopped, Bennie got out of the car and was immediately reaching towards his waistband area. It was believed Officer Bradley shot Bennie. An airsoft pistol that looked like a real pistol was found on the ground near Bennie. Bennie was deceased.

I could see a marked TPD Ford Crown Victoria, a marked TPD Ford Explorer, and a Subaru on Portland Ave. between E. 34th St. and E. 35th St. The vehicles were all facing northward. I could also see a sheet/blanket covering what I later confirmed was Bennie's body, along with various numbered evidence markers in the area. Detective Sgt. Brockway advised he believed Officers Bradley and McNeely had been in the Explorer while Officer Gustason had been in the Crown Victoria.

At approximately 0630 hours, Medical Examiner's Office Investigator (MEOI) Lombardi (#ME30) had arrived and conducted her investigation of the scene. I held up a sheet/blanket so that the view of Bennie's body was blocked from nearby residences to the east. MEOI Lombardi took possession of Bennie's body for transport to the Medical Examiner's Office.

At approximately 0745 hours, Detective Collier (#205) and I conducted round counts for the ammunition magazines that were in the aforementioned Crown Victoria and Explorer. Detective Collier counted the ammunition in the handgun magazines and I counted the ammunition in the rifle magazines.

In the Crown Victoria (Vehicle # 441, WA License Plate - XMT44641D), there was a rifle mount containing a Smith and Wesson model M&P 15 (serial # 93457). I located 4 P-Mag 30 magazines in the passenger compartment forward of the cage separator. The location and contents of the magazines were as follows:

- Driver Door: 30 5.56 X 45 cartridges
- Inserted in Rifle Magazine Well: 30 5.56 X 45 cartridges
- In Passenger Seat Patrol Bag: 29 5.56 X 45 cartridges
- Passenger Door: 29 5.56 X 45 cartridges

In the Explorer (Vehicle # 2758, WA License Plate - XMT63972D), there was a rifle mount containing a Smith and Wesson model M&P 15 (serial # 93558). I located 3 P-Mag 30 magazines in the passenger compartment forward of the cage separator. The location and contents of the magazines were as follows:

- Driver Door: 30 5.56 X 45 cartridges
- Inserted in Rifle Magazine Well: 30 5.56 X 45 cartridges
- Passenger Door: 30 5.56 X 45 cartridges (appeared the same as 5.56 X 45 cartridges but had "15" imprinted on cartridge case)

Detective Collier and I, along with multiple other detectives, were assigned to canvas the area for potential witnesses. The following is a summary of the contacts Detective Collier and I made/attempted:

At approximately 0843 hours, we made contact at 1610 E. 34th St. Unit A. Tanu Tema answered the door and invited us inside. He consented to a recorded interview and Detective Collier recorded it. See Detective Collier's report for details. Tanu's wife, Chris Tema, was also home and consented to an interview.

I recorded Chris' interview with my department issued digital voice recorder and the following is a summary of Chris' interview:

Chris gave me permission to record the interview.

Chris stated earlier in the morning, she was asleep and woke up from a gunshot. She found her husband had also been woken up. They went to a window to look outside. Chris also found her sister was also looking out the window. When she looked out the window, she saw a body in the middle of the road. There were "a whole bunch of police cars and two firetrucks." She saw a fireman doing CPR on the person laying on the ground. When the body was covered with something, Chris went back to bed. She estimated she watched what was going on outside for five to ten minutes.

When asked, Chris said she heard one gunshot. She stated she could see pretty clearly what was happening. Of the "police guys" outside, one of them was older and she could see that he had a "Sheriff vest." The other three looked like police. "The sheriff" was talking to the three police and then made a phone call. There were three or four firemen including the one who was doing CPR. Chris stated she could not hear anything that was going on.

Tanu was present during Chris' interview and gave permission to be recorded. Tanu and Chris recognized the police as police officers because of their visible uniforms and emergency lights going on their cars. Tanu said he was seeing what was happening before Chris, and there was a uniformed police officer doing CPR on the man lying on the road before the firefighters showed up. ***This is the end of the summary of Chris' interview. Listen to the audio-recording and/or see the transcription for additional details.

Tanu and Chris said their adult sister/sister-in-law and brother/brother-in-law also looked out to see what happened. However, at the time Detective Collier and I were at the house, both of them were caring for their newborn baby. Detective Collier obtained their names. Tanu and Chris did have one video camera on their house, but it pointed only to their driveway (would not have recorded any part of the shooting or interactions leading to the shooting).

At approximately 0909 hours, Detective Collier and I attempted contact at 1610 E. 34th St. Unit B. There was no answer at the door.

At approximately 0910 hours, we attempted contact at 1614 E. 34th St. Unit A. There was no answer at the door.

At approximately 0911 hours, Detective Collier and I made contact at [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit [redacted] was walking outside as we approached on foot. She stated one of her [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit [redacted] (14 years old), heard something. She called him out and they both agreed to a recorded interview. I utilized my department issued digital voice recorder for the interview and the following is a summary:

[redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit and [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit both gave permission for me to record the interview.

I asked [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit to tell me what he heard and/or saw earlier this morning (he told me he was awake at the time of the incident before I started recording). [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit stated he heard a guy and a girl. They were screaming. [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit heard sirens. He said, "A few moments later, I heard a cop, um I forgot what he said but I think it was like, 'Put your hands up or something like that.' And then, and then the guy didn't listen or something like that so I heard about five or six shots, probably came from the cop. And then I heard the girl started screaming and then I heard a bunch of other commotion. I couldn't make it out but all I know is I heard commotion." I asked if [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit saw anything. He answered in the negative and said he only heard what was going on. [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit had a window open and thought he did not want to deal with what was going on all night so he closed the window. [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit tried to see out his window but could not see anything except some flashing of lights. [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit did not come outside to try to see what was going on. [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit stated she did not hear or see anything because she was asleep. [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit thought some raining had just stopped when the incident happened. ***This is the end of the summary of the interview. Listen to the audio-recording and/or see the transcription for additional details. [redacted] Juv. Vic/Wit went inside to see if anybody else in the house heard or saw anything. She

said another younger child of hers heard a little bit of what [Juv. Vic/Wit] heard, but that child did not want to come outside to talk.

At approximately 0928 hours, Detective Collier and I made contact at 1608 E. 34th St. Unit A. Jason Ramos answered the door and Detective Collier recorded an interview with him in the doorway. See his report for details of the interview. Jason advised there was nobody else in the house who heard or saw anything.

At approximately 0937 hours, Detective Collier and I made contact at 1608 E. 34th St. Unit B. A male who refused to identify himself answered the door. When asked if he would provide a recorded interview, he adamantly said he would not. However, he was willing to speak with me. The man told me he heard 3, 4, or 5 gunshots earlier this morning. He then went outside, looked, and saw a police officer pointing his gun at a man lying on the ground. The unidentified man provided commentary saying that he believed "It did not look good," and further, he said he believed the police officer shot that man as he was running away (the unidentified man only came outside and looked after he heard the gunshots). Before the shots, he heard a man yelling to stop. After the shots, he heard a woman screaming, "You shot my son!" The man said there was nobody else in the house who heard or saw anything. Later, I did some research and identified the man who made the statement as Tamar Harris-Johnson. He made a theft report (TPD case # 19-202-01841) on 7/21/2019 and his address on the report was listed as 1608 E. 34th St. Unit B. I looked up Tamar's Department of Licensing photo and found it matched the appearance of the previously unidentified man.

At approximately 0953 hours, Detective Collier and I attempted contact at 1612 E. 34th St. Unit A. There was no answer at the door.

Chris' and [Juv. Vic/Wit] audio-recorded interviews were copied to a CD and the CD will be placed in evidence. I e-mailed copies of the recorded interviews to Sheriff's Department Transcriptionists. When I receive the transcribed interviews, I will place them in evidence.

Detective Petersen (#231/12-068)
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Criminal Investigations Division

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.29
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	99-008 - Leach, Rodger 9/12/2019 13:01:51	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	99-008 - Leach, Rodger 9/13/2019 13:39:40	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	99-008 - Leach, Rodger
Entered On:	9/12/2019 12:54:21	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/13/2019 13:43:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/13/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/13/2019 13:43:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 9/12/19 at about 1000 Det. Sgt Brockway contacted me to assist in downloading stored data in 3 CEW's related to an officer involved shooting investigation. He removed each CEW one at a time from sealed packaging and provided it to me. I removed the battery and inserted the data cord and downloaded the information, providing it to him in a PDF printout. I reinstalled the battery and returned the CEW to him.

During the download, no upgrades or changes were conducted. The printout of data was reduced from the lifetime of the CEW to only print data from August 25, 2019 to present.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.30
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security: No	Subject: Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.30
IBR Disposition: Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics: Forensics Responded	Reporting By/Date: 94-025 - Witt, Daren 9/12/2019 14:11:00		
Case Report Status: Approved	Reviewed By/Date: 96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/12/2019 14:24:44		

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address: E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:
City, State, Zip: Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:
Contact Location:	City, State, Zip:
Recovery Location:	City, State, Zip:
CB/Grid/RD: 466 - Tacoma	District/Sector: TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From: 9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:
Notes:	

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence: No	Child Abuse:	Gang Related: No/Unknown	Juvenile:
Completed: Completed	Crime Against:	Hate/Bias: None (No Bias)	Using:
Criminal Activity:	Type of Security:	Tools:	
Location Type: Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:		
Total No. of Units Entered:			
Entrance Compromised: Not Applicable			
Entry Method:			
Suspect Description:			
Suspect Actions:			
Notes:			

Other Entity O10: Adizas, Nora C

PDA:

Aliases:						
DOB: 6/28/1972	Age: 47	Sex: Female	Race: Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic		

Call Source: Field	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:	Notified:					
Insurance Letter:	Entered By: 94-025 - Witt, Daren					
Entered On: 9/12/2019 13:56:03	Approved By: Automated Policy					
Approved On: 9/12/2019 14:28:04	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:	Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:	Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/12/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 9/12/2019 14:28:04 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.30

Page 2 of 8

Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:	Eye Color:
Address: 3419 R. St.	County:	Phone: 253-252-9826	
City, State Zip: Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:	Business Phone:	
Other Address:		Other Phone:	
Resident: Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:	
SSN:		Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Driver License State:	Driver License Country:	
Attire:		Complexion:	
SMT:		Facial Hair:	
Entity Type: Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:	Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:			

Other Entity O11: Mier, Alex

PDA:

Aliases:							
DOB: 3/8/1967	Age: 52	Sex: Male	Race: Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic			
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:	Eye Color:				
Address: 3419 R. St.	County:	Phone: 253-259-8388					
City, State Zip: Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:	Business Phone:					
Other Address:		Other Phone:					
Resident: Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:					
SSN:		Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:	Driver License State:	Driver License Country:					
Attire:		Complexion:					
SMT:		Facial Hair:					
Entity Type: Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:	Facial Shape:					
Entity Notes:							

Other Entity O12: Garcia, Daniel J

PDA:

Aliases:							
DOB: 10/17/1974	Age: 44	Sex: Male	Race: White	Ethnicity: Hispanic Origin			
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:	Eye Color:				
Address: 1641 E. 35th St.	County:	Phone: 253-267-0903					
City, State Zip: Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:	Business Phone:					
Other Address:		Other Phone:					
Resident: Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:					
SSN:		Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:	Driver License State:	Driver License Country:					
Attire:		Complexion:					
SMT:		Facial Hair:					
Entity Type: Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:	Facial Shape:					
Entity Notes:							

Other Entity O13: Lavariega, Haydee

PDA:

Aliases:							
DOB: 8/17/1980	Age: 39	Sex: Female	Race: White	Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic			
Height:	Weight:	Hair Color:	Eye Color:				
Address: 1635 E. 35th St.	County:	Phone: 206-817-1123					

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.30

Page 3 of 8

City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entity O14: Gadberry, Sylvia

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	10/27/1967	Age:	51	Sex:	Female
				Race:	White
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
Address:	1633 E. 35th St.	County:		Eye Color:	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Phone:	253-447-7420
Other Address:				Business Phone:	
				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entity O15: Johnson, Stephen A

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	8/29/1982	Age:	37	Sex:	Male
				Race:	Black
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
Address:	1623 E. 35th St	County:		Eye Color:	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Phone:	253-468-1129
Other Address:				Business Phone:	
				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entity O16: Johnson, Roman S

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	12/17/2006	Age:	12	Sex:	Male
				Race:	Black
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
Address:	1623 E. 35th St	County:		Eye Color:	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Phone:	253-468-1129
Other Address:				Business Phone:	
				Other Phone:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.30

Page 4 of 8

Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Student 7th	Employer/School:	First Creek Middle School
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entity O17: Berame, Kelli Ann

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	3/2/1993	Age:	26	Sex:	Female
				Race:	White
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
Address:	1451 E. 34th St.		County:		Eye Color:
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404		Country:		Phone:
Other Address:					253-777-9621
				Business Phone:	
				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entity O18: Berame, Justin R

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	1/16/1993	Age:	26	Sex:	Male
				Race:	White
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
Address:	1451 E. 34th St.		County:		Eye Color:
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404		Country:		Phone:
Other Address:					562-416-4798
				Business Phone:	
				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Property Item No. 48/1: 1306 - Recording - Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	CD Kelli Berame interview	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.30

Page 5 of 8

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 49/2: 1306 - Recording - Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	CD Justin Berame interview	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.30

Page 6 of 8

Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 9/8/19 at 0430 hrs, I arrived in the area of the 3500 block of Portland Ave for a death investigation. When I arrived, I was briefed by Det/Sgt Catey.

Det/Sgt Catey advised me that Officers from the Tacoma Police Department had conducted a traffic stop on a suspicious vehicle nearby. One of the occupants of the vehicle had walked away from the stop, got into another vehicle and began to drive away. The vehicle was stopped in the 3400 block of Portland Ave and during the stop, a fight ensued with the male who had walked away from the initial stop. I was told the suspect was armed and during the struggle and attempting to draw a pistol from his waistband. The male was shot and subsequently died from his injuries.

Lt. Roberts contacted me and asked me to meet with Tacoma Police Officers McNeely, Gustason, and Bradley to conduct a bullet count and get photos of the Officers in the uniforms they were wearing that night.

At 0530, Forensic Officer Fish and I arrived and conducted a count and obtained photos. Officer Bradley entered the room and I obtained his duty weapon, a Glock 17 Gen4 semiautomatic pistol (S/N TNM871) with flashlight attachment. The weapon contained 17 rounds in the magazine and 1 round chambered. Officer Bradley also handed me a magazine from his left front pant pocket of his jumpsuit. The magazine contained 7 rounds. A third magazine was removed from his vest carrier containing 17 rounds. All magazines at full round capacity held 17 rounds. I asked Officer Bradley how he kept his weapon armed. He

told me during his normal duty he kept one round chambered and all magazines fully loaded. I asked if he had any other magazines on his person or in his vehicle. I was told other magazines would be found in his patrol car.

I noted the pocket of his uniform that would normally hold an electronic conductive weapon was empty. I was told his ECW was still at the scene.

Photographs were taken of Officer Bradley and his uniform and duty gear.

I was told Officer Bradley would be speaking with representation before making further statements and I asked no further questions. Officer Bradley's firearm was collected by Forensic Officer Fish.

I next spoke with Officer McNeely. Photographs were taken of Officer McNeely's uniform and duty gear. I noted the left leg of his uniform near the knee was soiled. I also saw that his right hand appeared to be red and slightly swollen. Officer McNeely told me a bracelet had been ripped from his wrist during the struggle and described it as a black and silver KIA bracelet inscribed with the name of Jeremy Katzenberger.

Officer McNeely was also armed with a Glock 17 Gen 4 (S/N TNM806) with attached flashlight. His weapon contained 1 round in the chamber and 17 rounds in the magazine. He also carried 2 magazines fully loaded with 17 rounds on his vest carrier. Officer McNeely told me he kept his magazines fully loaded and 1 round chambered while on duty.

Officer McNeely was also armed with an X-2 Tazer ECW. The ECW was collected so firing information could be downloaded. The ECW was collected by Forensic Officer Fish.

I next spoke with Officer Gustason. Photographs were taken of Officer Gustason in the uniform he was wearing that day and the duty gear he was equipped with. I noted the left knee of his uniform appeared slightly soiled. No other damage was noted, and Officer Gustason stated he was uninjured. The pocket in his uniform that would normally hold his ECW was empty. Officer Gustason said his "Tazer" was still at the scene.

Officer Gustason allowed me to inspect his firearm, a Glock 22 Gen 4 (S/N TPM001) with attached flashlight. The weapon was armed with one round in the chamber and 15 rounds in the magazine. 2 magazines were also located on Officer Gustason's vest carrier containing 15 rounds each (fully loaded). Officer Gustason said he kept his magazines fully loaded and a round in the chamber during his normal patrol shifts.

After conducting the round count and photographs taken, Officer Gustason and Officer McNeely were transported to the County City Building for interviews. I returned to the scene to assist with canvassing the area.

At 0800 I contacted Nora Adizas at 3419 R. St. near the location of the initial traffic stop. She said she awoke last night and saw the emergency lights, but she was unsure of the time. She did not report hearing any yelling or gunshots that evening. She said she lives with Alex Mier. Mier left the residence around 0500 that morning. Her house did not have any video surveillance cameras.

I next spoke with Daniel Garcia at 1641 E. 35th Street. Garcia said he went to bed sometime around 0230 that morning. He did not see the lights and did not hear anything that evening. There were no surveillance cameras at his home.

I contacted Haydee Lavariega at 1635 E. 35th Street. She told me she sleeps with a loud fan on in her room and she did not hear or see anything that evening. There were no surveillance cameras attached to her home.

I spoke with Sylvia Gadberry at 1633 E. 35th Street. She said she went to bed at 2330 hours the night before and did not hear or see anything during the night. She has no surveillance cameras at her home.

I contacted Stephen Johnson at 1623 E. 35th Street. He said he went to bed around midnight and did not hear or see anything that evening. He told me his son had been up all-night playing video games and might have heard or witnessed something. I spoke with Roman Johnson who told me he was playing games upstairs when he heard what sounded like 5 or 6 gunshots coming from the northwest. He said he heard sirens and cars driving past his home at a high rate of speed. He did not hear any yelling from his location. There are no surveillance cameras at the Johnson residence.

At approximately 0955 hours, I contacted Kelli and Justin Berame at 1451 E. 34th Street. Kelli told me she was awakened when officers stopped the vehicle on Portland Ave and agreed to allow me to take a recorded statement of what she witnessed.

Killi Berame interview.

K. Berame stated she was awoken from a dead sleep around 0235 hours. She heard yelling going on outside. She believed commands were being given, and shortly afterwards she heard at least 5 shots possibly more. I asked why she thought the yelling was commands being given. She said she heard the officers yelling for a long period of time. She was unsure of what was said. She described the yelling as escalating right before the shots were fired. She described the escalated yelling as "panicky".

She said she went outside with her husband approximately 3 minutes after the shots were fired and she could hear a woman screaming, "You killed my son."

She said she was unsure of the exact words the officers said at the time, but they were "instructing the guy multiple, multiple, multiple times um, before they had to fire the shots."

I later transferred the recording to a CD and booked it as evidence. A copy was submitted for transcription.

Justin Berame also agreed to provide a recorded statement.

Justin Berame interview.

Justin said his wife woke him around 0230 in the morning regarding people yelling from the street. He said he was "fresh out of sleep" and he heard what sounded like "get your hands up". He heard two people directing another and believed they were telling them to get their hands up. He then heard 7 shots fired in quick secession, within approximately 2 seconds. He said he grabbed his own firearm and walked out to the front porch and heard a woman screaming, "You killed my son."

I asked what he saw. He told me he saw a red station wagon, and a patrol vehicle in front of the church next door. He said the person who was shot was out of his line of site on the other side of the red station wagon.

I later transferred the recording to a CD and booked it as evidence. A copy was submitted for transcription.

I cleared the scene after updating Det/Sgt Brockway.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.31
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam 9/13/2019 08:55:15	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/16/2019 10:33:21	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam
Entered On:	9/13/2019 08:52:47	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/16/2019 10:38:05	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/16/2019 10:38:05 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.31

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 09-12-19, at 1250 hrs, I responded to 3500 Portland Ave E as requested by Det. Folden #226. Folden wanted to conduct a search of the west side of the road in the decorative lava rock of the church property for any spent rounds from this incident. Forensic Investigator Mell #4212 responded to assist. Using Mell's County issued Metal detector we searched the area for any spent rounds. This search met with negative findings.

I cleared the scene at 1400 hrs.

Anderson #4213, 06-010
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.32
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.32
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	05-022 - Mell, Steven 9/13/2019 11:10:21	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/16/2019 10:32:16	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	05-022 - Mell, Steven
Entered On:	9/13/2019 11:09:16	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/16/2019 10:33:10	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/16/2019 10:33:10
Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.32

Page 2 of 2

Narrative:

On 09-12-2019, at 1300 hrs, I responded to 3500 block of Portland Ave S, as requested by Investigator Anderson 4213. I assisted Anderson 4213 conduct a metal detector search for evidence related to this incident. Det/Sgt Brockway and Detective Folden were also present.

Nothing of evidentiary value was discovered.

I cleared at 1400 hrs.

Mell #4212/05-022
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.33
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.33
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani 9/13/2019 12:20:23	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/16/2019 10:31:10	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 50/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani
Entered On:	9/13/2019 12:01:23	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/16/2019 10:33:10	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/16/2019 10:33:10 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.33

Page 2 of 3

Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: **RESPONSE**

On September 10, 2019, at approximately 1300 hours, while in-service, I was contacted by Detective R. Folden #226, and was requested to respond to Pierce County Sheriff's Department South Hill Precinct (SHP), regarding a search warrant for an Officer Involved Shooting Investigation.

I arrived at the above listed location at approximately 1330 hours, and established contact with Detective Folden and Detective Sergeant B. Brockway #161. They briefed me on the information known at the time and requested my assistance with photographing and processing the following vehicle:

Red colored, four door, Subaru Outback H6, displaying Washington State license plate #BOE2808.

The vehicle was parked inside the SIU garage at SHP. The vehicle was sealed with evidence tape and locked doors. The inside of the vehicle was full of clutter and trash. There were small pieces of taser confetti found on the driver's side (MC#42) and passenger side (MC#41) of the vehicle. There was a vehicle registration in the name of Keith Simmons found inside the glovebox (MC#43). A small green colored taser door was found in the rear driver's seat (MC#44). Among the clothing and personal items in the rear passenger seat, there was a silver purse that contained a brown wallet (MC#45).

I took overall, midrange, and close-up photographs of the vehicle and items of evidence.

I exposed multiple digital images of the scene using the Nikon D-5200, set on program mode with a Nikon DX AF-S Nikkor 18-55mm f/1:3.5-5.6 G II lens in the FINE resolution format. The Nikon Speedlight SB-500 flash was utilized as needed dependent on ambient light availability. Images were captured on a 32 GB compact flashcard and transferred to the Case Images Server.

I took a total of sixty-eight (68) digital images of the vehicle and items of evidence.

All recovered evidence was documented using the Enforcer Evidence Collection Tool (ECT) creating an inventory list and Property submission form. I retained custody of the items of evidence collected from the vehicle and the details can be viewed under my related supplemental report, 19-251-00213.27.

DISPOSITION

I booked the items of evidence into the SHP property room. I secured from the SHP at approximately 1530 hours.

Arcadia #4214, 18-003
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.34
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.34
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	92-005 - Barnett, Loree 9/16/2019 10:20:26	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/16/2019 10:29:40	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 51/1: 20505 - Evidence - Photos - Compact Flash XFer - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	92-005 - Barnett, Loree
Entered On:	9/9/2019 14:10:45	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/16/2019 10:33:09	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/16/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/16/2019 10:33:09 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.34

Page 2 of 4

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 52/2: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	

Disposition Location:		Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 9/8/19 at 0330 hours, I was advised by county dispatch to respond to the listed address regarding an Tacoma Police OIS. Upon arriving at 0407 hours, I contacted my supervisor, Steve Wilkins #4101. He advised me that Forensic Investigator Adam Anderson #4213 was enroute to the scene, and Forensic Investigator Jennifer Fish #4215 would be respond to TPD Headquarters.</p> <p>The deceased was lying in the middle of Portland Avenue several feet south of the intersection of 34th St E and Portland Ave. He was lying face up, and his chest was exposed since his clothing had been cut away. There were wounds to his lower left arm, upper right arm and his right side, and on his chest. A BB gun, which resembled a handgun, was lying a few feet from the deceased's left foot. There were some personal items near the deceased. There were taser wires and a taser in proximity to the deceased. A taser and cartridge were under a red Subaru, WA lic. BOE2808, parked at the curb a few feet south and east of the deceased. The passenger door to this vehicle was standing open when I arrived. Two TPD patrol vehicles, an SUV and a sedan, were parked near the Subaru. Both doors to the patrol SUV were open.</p>
------------	--

There were ten spent shell casings scattered in the area of the deceased. These were Speer 9mm shell casings. When the deceased was rolled on his side two projectiles were found under him. One of these fell out of his clothing when the investigator from the ME's office was placing him on the gurney.

I exposed multiple digital images of the scene using the Nikon D3300 set to auto focus. The built-in flash was set to auto and utilized as needed dependent on ambient light availability. The images are also captured utilizing auto exposure and auto ISO sensitivity settings. Images were captured on a 16GB memory card. The images were later transferred off of the memory card using Case Images Upload to the LESA server.

Photos of the scene were taken as it was when I arrived, and then placards and lights were placed by the items of evidence, and more photographs were taken. Photos were also taken from inside the patrol vehicles in order to give perspective.

I was advised that photos were needed of a vehicle and a patrol car parked at the east end of 35th St E. The vehicle was a Pontiac, WA lic. BQC7959. Photographs were taken from the driver's seat of the patrol vehicle at this location.

There was a bullet strike/hole on the front of the church at 34th St E and Portland Ave. Investigator Anderson recovered the projectile from the church.

I produced a video recording of the scene using the using the Nikon D3300, set on auto focus in standard format. The video was captured on a 16 GB compact flashcard and transferred to the Case Image Server.

I cleared the scene at 0853 hours, and transported the items of evidence to the County/City Building. I placed the items in locker #5 in the forensics lab until they could be booked into the property room.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.35
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.35
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-025 - Collier, Mark 9/16/2019 10:28:12	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/17/2019 08:19:28	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Witness W11: Tema, Tanu

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	2/19/1987	Age:	32	Sex:	Male	Race:	Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-025 - Collier, Mark				
Entered On:	9/16/2019 10:13:16	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	9/17/2019 08:23:09	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/17/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 9/17/2019 08:23:09 Printed By: Automated Policy	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.35

Page 2 of 5

Address:	1610 E 34th St #A	County:		Phone:	253-820-1088
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W12: Ramos, Jason Y

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	7/13/2000	Age:	19	Sex:	Male
				Race:	White
				Ethnicity:	Hispanic Origin
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
				Eye Color:	
Address:	1608 E 34th St #A	County:		Phone:	253-228-0870
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Property Item No. 53/1: 1816 - Document - Transcript - Witness Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	TEMA and RAMOS statements	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Other HQ CID	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.35

Page 3 of 5

VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis: **Portland Ave scene and interviews with TEMA and RAMOS**

Narrative: On 9/8/19, at about 0400 hrs, I received a callout notification to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation at about the 3500 block of Portland Ave in the city of Tacoma.

At about 0500 hrs, I was on scene and advised of what had happened. I was told that there were 2 scenes to be processed and was asked to help process the shooting scene located on Portland Ave mid way between E 34th St and E 35th St.

The scene, located on Portland Ave, was cordoned off with yellow police tape at both the 3400 block and 3500 block of Portland Ave and was guarded by marked Tacoma police vehicles and manned with uniformed patrol officers.

At about 0453 hrs I noted that the temperature was about 58 degrees and there were low clouds/overcast skies. The roadway appeared to be bare and dry.

Portland Ave is a paved roadway that has 2 northbound lanes and 2 southbound lanes as well as a center turn lane. Between E 34th St and E 35th St, there are sidewalks located on both sides of the roadway that run in a north/south direction. The sidewalk on the east side is separated from the roadway by a grassy parkway. There are a total of 8 mature, leafed deciduous trees located in the parkway area of Portland Ave between E 34th St and E 35th St; 4 trees north and 4 trees south of the alleyway described in the next paragraph.

Between E 34th St and E 35th St, there is an alley way that runs eastbound from Portland Ave that continues for several blocks. There is no alleyway that heads in a westbound direction from Portland Ave, however, there is an entrance to the parking lot of St Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church located on the west side of Portland Ave, across from the alleyway. There is an iron gate that was closed and locked at the entrance to the parking lot.

The main chapel/church building for St Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church is located on the southwest corner of E 34th St and Portland Ave at 3402 Portland Ave. The chapel entrance faces east and is protected by an iron fence and locked gate.

A parking lot is located at the southeast corner of E 34th St and Portland Ave E and runs to the alleyway. A group of townhome type residences are located just east of the parking lot and north of the

alleyway. 1610 E 34th St # A and 1608 E 34th St #A both have windows that face Portland Ave and have a clear view of the scene.

There is only 1 residence located on Portland Ave E between E 34th St and E 35th, located at 3421 Portland Ave E. That residence is located at the northeast corner of E 35th St and Portland Ave E. A church building that is affiliated with St Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church is located on the northwest corner of E 35th St and Portland Ave at 3422. There are several leafed deciduous and evergreen type trees located on the west side of Portland Ave between the church parking lot entrance and E 35th St, all located south of the main chapel.

At 0453 hrs, I noted that the roadway appeared to be well lit for that time of the morning even though the sun would not rise until about 0638 that morning. I observed 5 overhead street lights located in the area that were powered on and providing light to the roadway below. The street lights were located at the following locations: southeast corner of E 34th St and Portland Ave E, at the entrance to the alleyway located on the east side of Portland Ave mid way between # 34th St and E 35th St, on the west side of Portland Ave E, north of E 35th St and south of the church parking lot entrance, on the west side of Portland Ave E, at the church entrance, just inside of the church property and one at the northwest corner of E 34th St and Portland Ave E. The leafed trees in the area did not appear to block the light from the streetlights on to the roadway where the actual shooting occurred.

I observed 3 vehicles parked in the northbound lanes of Portland Ave E between E 34th St and E 35th St. A red Subaru wagon, WA BOE2858 was parked in the outside lane, against the curb, just north of the alleyway. I observed a fully marked, Tacoma PD Ford Explorer patrol vehicle (#2758), parked about 1 car length directly behind the red Subaru. The vehicles overhead emergency lights were on and flashing. The vehicle spotlight was also on and illuminating the rear of the Subaru wagon. I also observed a fully marked, Tacoma PD Ford Crown Victoria patrol vehicle (#441) parked on a 45 degree type angle next to the Explorer. The vehicle was partially in the center turn lane and the inside north bound lane facing the Subaru wagon. Its overhead emergency lights were on. Both patrol vehicles were parked adjacent to the alleyway opening.

I observed a body, covered by a sheet, located in the center turn lane of Portland Ave E. The body was located north and west of the front left corner of the Subaru wagon.

I observed about 10 shell casings between the body and the Subaru wagon. I observed one Taser CEW (Conducted Electrical Weapon) on the ground between the body and the Subaru. I also observed a Taser CEW located underneath the Subaru Wagon.

I observed a handgun type firearm on the ground, next to and on the north side of the body, in the center turn lane.

Please see the forensic investigators reports for all evidence recovered.

I walked back to the patrol vehicles and did an equipment inventory of some notable items inside of the vehicles.

Vehicle #2758 is a Tacoma PD Explorer patrol vehicle. It was equipped with an MDC computer that was powered on and facing the passenger area. A GPS type unit was affixed to the dashboard and powered on. There were two 9mm handgun magazines and one rifle magazine in the front door compartment. There was a 9mm handgun magazine in the passenger door compartment. There was a rifle locked in a gun rack between the driver and passenger seat with a magazine inserted. The patrol radio was powered on. A second rifle was secured in the rear compartment of the vehicle. I performed a round count for each of the handgun magazines and found that they each contained 17 rounds. The magazines and rounds were placed in a plastic bag and left in the vehicle.

Vehicle #441 is a Tacoma PD Ford Crown Victoria patrol vehicle. It was equipped with an MDC computer that was powered on and facing the driver area. A GPS type unit was affixed to the dashboard and powered on. There was a rifle magazine located in the driver door compartment, one in the passenger door compartment and one in an equipment bag on the front passenger seat. There was a rifle locked in an overhead gun rack between the driver and passenger seat with a magazine inserted. The patrol radio was powered on.

I then walked to the Subaru wagon, parked in front of the patrol vehicles. WA BOE2808 is a Red 2002 Subaru Legacy wagon registered to Keith Simmons at 5416 S "M" St #11 in Tacoma WA. The vehicle was cluttered with personal belongings and appeared as if someone had been living out of it. The vehicle was impounded to the South Hill precinct pending a search warrant.

I walked over to the church building located at 3402 Portland Ave E and noticed damage (possible bullet strike) to the east side of the building, facing Portland Ave E. The damaged area was located to the right of the main door and below left from a window located on the right side of the front of the building. I did not notice any other damage to the building.

ME30 arrived at approximately 0618 hrs. We approached the body which was located in the center turn lane area of Portland Ave E in an east-west position. The sheet was removed from on top the body and I observed what appeared to be a mixed race male, laying on his back. He appeared to have wounds to his chest area, his right side and his arms. He appeared to have been wearing a red colored, light jacket, a black t-shirt, jeans, black shoes and burgundy underwear. His clothing had been removed down to his underwear by fire personnel. The body was turned to the side and it appeared as if there was at least one wound in his back and a firearm round fell from the clothing near his back to the ground. That round was photographed and collected by forensics. Forensics personnel and ME30 photographed and documented the body. ME30 took possession of the body shortly thereafter.

At about 0830 hrs, a request was made to have Tacoma Fire respond for a washdown of the scene.

At about 0920 hrs, Genes Towing arrived and transported the red Subaru (WA BOE2808) to the South Hill precinct. The vehicle was followed by Deputy Lopez (409).

The two Tacoma PD patrol units were released and were removed from the scene by Tacoma Police personnel.

At about 0840 hrs, Detective Peterson and I contacted the occupants of 1610 E 34th St, #A, Tacoma, WA. I spoke with (W) Tanu TEMA inside of his residence. He agreed to have our conversation recorded.

He said that he and his wife were awakened by gunshots. He said that he looked outside his window and saw a person laying in the street. He said that he saw one "cop" giving the person CPR. He said that he saw another near a lady who was sitting on the ground, crying. He said he could not hear any conversation between the police and those involved. He said he saw a maroon station wagon parked and 2 police cars parked behind it.

He said that his wife, Faith lives in the residence with him. He also said that his brother in law and his wife also live ther with hi. He identified them as Livingston and Faith Lualualo. He said that they were not available to talk at the time.

He said that he could see clearly from his window and that it was not raining. He said he thought there was about 4 gunshots.

He said that he did not call 911 because the police were already there.

The recording was placed on a CD and into evidence.

Detective Peterson then spoke to (W) Chris TEMA. He recorded the conversation. During that recorded interview, I asked (W) T TEMA how he knew that the persons involved in the incident outside of his window were police officers. He said that he knew they were police officers because they were in uniforms and driving marked police vehicles which had their overhead emergency lights on.

At about 0930 hrs, Detective Peterson and I contacted the occupant of 1608 # 34th St #A. I spoke to (W) Jason RAMOS who agreed to have the conversation recorded. He said that he was asleep and woke up to gunshots outside of his window. He said he looked out the window and saw a body laying in the street. He said that there were multiple "cops" around. He said that he saw a female screaming. He said he thought he might have heard a police officer yelling for a person to stop or gave a warning but could not hear the exact words.

He said that he thought that the rain might have just stopped. He also said that he knew that there were police officers at the scene because they were in uniform and their vehicles had their over head emergency lights on.

He said that there was a Subaru parked in the street and thought that it was affiliated with the body on the ground and the screaming woman. He said he had never seen that car before.

The audio recordings and transcripts from these conversations were placed into evidence.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.36
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.36
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	12-068 - Petersen, Brian 9/16/2019 16:23:23	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/17/2019 07:15:34	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 54/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
--------------------	---------------

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	12-068 - Petersen, Brian
Entered On:	9/16/2019 16:13:01	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/17/2019 07:18:08	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/17/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/17/2019 07:18:08 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.36

Page 2 of 3

Description:	CD Containing Trancribed Interviews of Chris Tema and ^{Juv. Vic/Wit} [REDACTED] ^{Juv. Vic/Wit} [REDACTED] (with ^{Juv. Vic/Wit} [REDACTED] in the Form of PDF Files	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD HQ CID Hallway	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.36

Page 3 of 3

Narrative:

By e-mail, on 9/14/2019, I received the transcribed interviews of Chris Tema and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] **Juv. Vic/Wit** from a Sheriff's Department Transcriptionist in the form of portable document format (PDF) files. I will copy the PDF's onto a CD and place the CD in evidence.

Detective Petersen (#231/12-068)
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Criminal Investigations Division

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.37
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.37
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	94-025 - Witt, Daren 9/16/2019 16:28:19	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/17/2019 07:11:17	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 55/1: 1816 - Document - Transcript - Witness Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Kelli Berame interview	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	94-025 - Witt, Daren
Entered On:	9/16/2019 16:24:15	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/17/2019 07:13:09	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/17/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 9/17/2019 07:13:09
Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.37

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 56/2: 1816 - Document - Transcript - Witness Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Justin Berame interview	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.37

Page 3 of 3

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: On 9/16/19 I received copies of the transcribed statements from Kelli and Justin Berame. I placed the sealed transcripts into property at the Pierce County Sheriff's main HQ.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By: _____ Reviewed Date: _____

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.38
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.38
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	11-033 - Moss, Alexa 9/17/2019 08:52:32	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/17/2019 09:11:07	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Witness W1: Harris, Corrina Athena

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	1/30/1992	Age:	27	Sex:	Female	Race:	Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 2"	Weight:	125	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Brown		

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:				
Phone Report:		Notified:				
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	11-033 - Moss, Alexa			
Entered On:	9/17/2019 08:08:09	Approved By:	Automated Policy			
Approved On:	9/17/2019 09:13:04	Exceptional Clearance:				
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:				
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:				
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/17/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 9/17/2019 09:13:04 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.38

Page 2 of 10

Address:	124 E 88TH St	County:		Phone:	253-987-8800
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98445-2214	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W2: Atalig, Alvin A

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	2/8/1984	Age:	35	Sex:	Male
				Race:	American Indian/Alaskan Native
				Ethnicity:	
Height:	6' 1"	Weight:	200	Hair Color:	
				Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	6528 25TH St Ne	County:		Phone:	253-252-6080
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98422-3342	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W3: Sherwood, Katrina Cecelia

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	11/13/1995	Age:	23	Sex:	Female
				Race:	American Indian/Alaskan Native
				Ethnicity:	
Height:	5' 5"	Weight:	120	Hair Color:	
				Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	6528 25TH St Ne	County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98422-3342	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Testify:				Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:					

Witness W13: Villagomez, Desirae Marie

PDA:

Aliases:					
----------	--	--	--	--	--

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.38

Page 3 of 10

DOB:	3/29/1980	Age:	39	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 4"	Weight:	230	Hair Color:				Eye Color:	Green
Address:	1443 E 35TH St			County:				Phone:	253-205-6021
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404-3915			Country:				Business Phone:	
Other Address:								Other Phone:	
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:				Employer/School:	
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial			Driver License State:				Driver License Country:	
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Testify:								Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:									

Witness W14: Pender, Darlene Louise

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	8/11/1962	Age:	57	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	5' 5"	Weight:	150	Hair Color:				Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	1445 E 34th St			County:				Phone:	253-495-6564
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA			Country:				Business Phone:	
Other Address:								Other Phone:	
Resident:				Occupation/Grade:				Employer/School:	
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial			Driver License State:				Driver License Country:	
Attire:								Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Testify:								Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:									

Other Entity O1: Juv. Off

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	1/9/2002	Age:	17	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Hispanic Origin
Height:	5' 1"	Weight:	150	Hair Color:				Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	Juv. Off			County:				Phone:	Juv. Off
City, State Zip:	Juv. Off			Country:				Business Phone:	
Other Address:								Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident			Occupation/Grade:				Employer/School:	
SSN:								Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial			Driver License State:		Washington		Driver License Country:	
Attire:	Pink Jogging Suit							Complexion:	
SMT:								Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual			Reporting Statement Obtained:				Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:									

Other Entity O19: Tong, Den

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	11/15/1970	Age:	48	Sex:	Female	Race:	Asian/Pacific Islander	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.38

Page 4 of 10

Height:	5' 1"	Weight:	105	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Brown	
Address:	1452 E 35th St			County:		Phone:		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA			Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:							Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:		
SSN:							Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial		Driver License State:	Washington		Driver License Country:		
Attire:							Complexion:	
SMT:							Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual		Reporting Statement Obtained:			Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:								

Other Entity O20: Rombert, Tiiu

PDA:

Aliases:										
DOB:	4/28/1964	Age:	55	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:		Phone:	253-640-3506	
Address:	1440 E 34th St			County:		Business Phone:		Other Phone:		
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA			Country:		Employer/School:		Place Of Birth:		
Other Address:							Driver License Country:		Complexion:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:			Facial Hair:		Facial Shape:		
SSN:							Attire:			
Driver License No:			Driver License State:			SMT:				
Entity Type:	Other Individual		Reporting Statement Obtained:			Entity Notes:				

Property Item No. 57/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Katrina casecracker DVD	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	

**Printed: 9/17/2019 09:13:04
Printed By: Automated Policy**

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.38

Page 5 of 10

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 58/2: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Katrina audio and transcript	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.38

Page 6 of 10

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 59/3: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:	Photographed:
Description: Alvin audio and transcript	Fingerprinted:
Quantity: 1	Contents Sampled:
Finding Location:	Owner:
Status: E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:
Recovered Date:	Make/Brand:
Recovered Value:	Model:
Field Tested:	Serial No:
Field Test Results:	OAN:
Property Disposition: Booked into Property	Insurance Company:
Disposition Location: PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:

Vehicle Information:

License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.38

Page 7 of 10

Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified				Operators Name

Property Item No. 60/4: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Desirae audio and transcript	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:										
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
-------	------	------	-------	------	---------	---------------	------	------	-------------	-------------------

**Printed: 9/17/2019 09:13:04
Printed By: Automated Policy**

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.38

Page 8 of 10

Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name
-------	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	----------------

Property Item No. 61/5: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Darlene audio and transcript	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 9/8/19, at approximately 0357 hours, I was called out to assist with the investigation of a Tacoma Police Department officer-involved shooting in the area of E 35th St and Portland Ave E.

After I arrived on scene, I was asked to assist Detective Sergeant Johnson, Detective Hotz, and Detective Pawlak with interviewing four individuals who had been in a suspicious vehicle contacted by Officer Castaneda. We contacted Officer Castaneda near the intersection of E 35th St and E R St. Officer Castaneda's patrol vehicle was parked behind a white 2005 Pontiac Grand Am bearing WA license plate(s) BQC7959. Officer Castaneda briefed on what he had observed and what had happened during his contact with the vehicle. Please review his report (the .1 of this case number) for those details.

Officer Castaneda said that (O) **Juv. Off** had been placed under arrest for unlawful possession of a controlled substance and unlawful possession of a firearm. He said that she had invoked her rights. We did not question **Juv. Off**

Officer Castaneda said that there were three other individuals who were eventually detained from the car. Those individuals are (W) Corrina Harris (from the front passenger seat), (W) Alvin Atalig (from the rear passenger seat) and (W) Katrina Sherwood (from the driver's seat). Corrina, Alvin, and Katrina were in the back seat of another Tacoma Patrol vehicle that was on scene. I opened the door and spoke with Corrina, Alvin, and Katrina. I asked them if they were willing to talk to us about what happened. They asked if they had to and said that they had already given a statement. I explained that we were detectives from another agency who were investigating the incident and we wanted to hear what happened directly from them. They agreed to be transported to the Parkland-Spanaway Precinct for interviews. The Tacoma Police Department transported them to the precinct, where we met with them.

Detective Hotz and I first spoke with Katrina. Katrina agreed to be audio and video recorded during the interview. The following is a summary of our conversation with Katrina. For full details, please refer to casecracker DVD along with the separate audio recording and transcript, which will be booked into evidence in the PCSD main property room. Katrina said she had been at **Juv. Off** house with **Juv. Off** Corrina, and Alvin. Katrina said that **Juv. Off** asked her if she would come with her in the car while she gave Corrina a ride home. Katrina said that there was another girl, who she didn't know, that got into the car in the parking lot before they left and they took her home in the area of 70th and Pacific. Katrina said they went to the McDonald's on 72nd St E and it was closed. She said that they were taking Corrina home and she thought that Corrina lived on 40th somewhere. She said that **Juv. Off** pulled over because she was tired and wanted someone else to drive. Katrina said that when she pulled over, a man came up to the car and started talking to **Juv. Off**. The male got into the car. Katrina said the man asked for a ride to Seattle and **Juv. Off** said no. Katrina said that a cop drove by and the male said "go, go, I have warrants, like, get out of here." She described him as acting nervous and scared when the cop drove by. Katrina said that the cop turned around and the male got out of the car and started walking away.

Katrina said she did not know the males name, but that it appeared **Juv. Off** knew him. She said he walked up after they had been parked for one or two minutes. She said she thought he stayed in the car for approximately 15 minutes. Katrina said she was pregnant and that she did not know there were drugs in the car. She also said she did not know that **Juv. Off** had a gun. Katrina admitted that **Juv. Off** was "using clear." Katrina said that she used heroin before she found out she was pregnant and said that she stopped two months ago. Katrina said that Corrina uses heroin. She said that Alvin, who is her boyfriend, used to use heroin but is now doing drug court and is clean.

Katrina said after the male got out of the car, the cop walked up. She said that the cop was telling the guy to "stop or something." Katrina said that the cop was checking **Juv. Off** and then arrested her. She said that the male kept walking and she didn't know where he went. Katrina said the cop told them to put their hands up and she did. Katrina said that she heard gunshots while the cop was patting **Juv. Off** down.

Prior to speaking with Alvin, I asked Katrina and Corrina (who had been interviewed by Detective Sergeant Johnson and Detective Pawlak) if they wanted to wait for Alvin inside in a holding cell or if they wanted me to let them leave. They wanted to wait inside and get a ride together once Alvin was done.

Detective Hotz and I next spoke with Alvin. Please refer to Detective Hotz' supplemental report for details regarding our conversation with Alvin. I booked a CD containing the interview audio and transcription into evidence.

Deputy Johnson provided Katrina, Corrina, and Alvin a ride following the completion of Alvin's interview. As they were getting ready to leave, Alvin said that one of the detectives had been given his phone and wallet. Detective Hotz when to retrieve those items for Alvin. While I was waiting, I asked Katrina and Corrina if detectives had been given anything belonging to them and they said no. When Detective Hotz returned, Alvin was able to describe his phone and was given both his phone and his wallet. Corrina then said that we had her phone said that it was in a pink case. The phone in the envelope was a Gold Samsung Edge, which was what Alvin had described **Juv. Off** phone as. Corrina said that there was no lock code on the phone and there was. I believe that Corrina was trying to get **Juv. Off** phone for her. I later booked the phone into evidence at the South Hill Precinct. I was unable to turn off the phone or put it into airplane mode without a password.

After completing the interviews, I returned to the scene. Detective Sergeant Brockway asked Detective Hotz and I to assist with canvassing the neighborhood.

We started our canvassing west on E 35th St from Portland Ave E. Below are the addresses I contacted:

1452 E 35th St: I spoke to (O) Den Tong, who heard gunshots but nothing else. There were no cameras on the residence.

1443 E 35th St: I spoke to (W) Desirae Villagomez, who agreed to be audio recorded during my conversation with her. Please refer to the audio recording and transcript, which will be booked into the PCSD main property room, for full details. When I asked Desirae about what she heard and saw, Desirae told me "well I heard police sirens and was about pullin' over a car. And then all of a sudden I hear like a lady yelling and a guy yelling, and then another person yelling. Then I heard 'em say I don't want to have to shoot you, put something down, I don't want to shoot. And then all of a sudden, bang, bang, bang, bang, bang." Desirae said she looked out her back door and she saw police showing up. Desirae said "it looked like to be doing, that they were doing CPR over there." Desirae clarified it was a police officer who was doing CPR. There were no cameras on the residence.

1440 E 35th St: I spoke to (O) Tiiu Romberg, who didn't hear anything. Tiiu has cameras on her residence, but they pointed only toward her front door.

1439 E 35th St: There was no answer at the door.

We also assisted with canvassing west on E 34th St from Portland Ave E. Below are the addresses I contacted:

1445 E 34th St: I spoke to (W) Dalene Pender, who agreed to be audio recorded during my conversation with her. Please refer to the audio recording and transcript, which will be booked into the PCSD main property room, for full details. Darlene said she heard yelling and heard a male voice yell to "drop" something. She said shortly after that, she heard several gunshots, then sirens. Please refer to the audio recording and transcript for full details. Darlene's residence did not have cameras.

1433 E 34th St: There was no answer at the door.

Nothing further.

Detective A. Moss #238/11033

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.39
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.39
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	99-047 - Kirkegaard, Lindsay 9/18/2019 10:22:32	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/18/2019 12:34:24	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Other Entity O21: Gordon, Courtney D

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	9/9/1993	Age:	25	Sex:	Fem ale	Race:	Unknown	Ethnicity:	Unknown
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:					
Phone Report:		Notified:					
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	99-047 - Kirkegaard, Lindsay				
Entered On:	9/18/2019 10:02:38	Approved By:	Automated Policy				
Approved On:	9/18/2019 12:38:04	Exceptional Clearance:					
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:					
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:					
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/18/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile	Other	CPS	Supervisor:	
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military	DSHS	PreTrial		
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: 9/18/2019 12:38:04 Printed By: Automated Policy	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.39

Page 2 of 7

Address:	1629 E 35th St	County:		Phone:	253-330-1214
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entity O22: Fletcher, Barbara D

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	5/20/1952	Age:	67	Sex:	Female	Race:	Unknown	Ethnicity:	Unknown
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1651 E 35th St	County:		Phone:	253-353-9457				
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:				Other Phone:					
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:					
SSN:				Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:					
Attire:				Complexion:					
SMT:				Facial Hair:					
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:					
Entity Notes:									

Other Entity O23: Tep, Chenda

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	8/23/1989	Age:	30	Sex:	Female	Race:	Unknown	Ethnicity:	Unknown
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1625 E 35th St	County:		Phone:	253-341-3511				
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Business Phone:					
Other Address:				Other Phone:					
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:					
SSN:				Place Of Birth:					
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:					
Attire:				Complexion:					
SMT:				Facial Hair:					
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:					
Entity Notes:									

Other Entity O24: Warwick, Travis A

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	6/22/1979	Age:	40	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:			
Address:	1611 E 35th St	County:		Phone:	253-682-9910				
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Country:		Business Phone:					

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.39

Page 3 of 7

Other Address:			Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:	
SSN:			Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:	Driver License Country:	
Attire:			Complexion:	
SMT:			Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:	Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:				

Other Entity O25: Warwick, Paula J

PDA:

Aliases:					Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic	
DOB:	11/3/1980	Age:	38	Sex:	Female	Race:	White
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:	
Address:	1611 E 35th St		County:		Phone:	253-306-3298	
City, State Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404		Country:		Business Phone:		
Other Address:					Other Phone:		
Resident:	Full - Time Resident	Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:		
SSN:					Place Of Birth:		
Driver License No:		Driver License State:			Driver License Country:		
Attire:					Complexion:		
SMT:					Facial Hair:		
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:			Facial Shape:		
Entity Notes:							

Property Item No. 62/1: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	DVD -M. Delozier - audio/transcription	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.39

Page 4 of 7

Drug Information:

Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:

Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:

On 9-8-19 I received a call from Dispatch requesting Detectives for an officer involved shooting. I contacted Lt. Roberts who instructed me to respond to the scene at 35th and Portland Ave.

Upon arrival I was briefed by Detective A. Moss and Detective Sergeant Brockway. I was informed that a Tacoma Police Officer had been on a stop towards the end of E 35th St (east end). I was told a male, who was a passenger in the vehicle, walked away from the car while grabbing at his waistband. The male then got in another vehicle. Other Tacoma Police Officers responded and performed a traffic stop on the vehicle. One officer was said to have used a taser on the subject/male and another officer shot the subject/male.

Detective Sergeant Brockway tasked me with documenting the original scene on the east end of E 35th St. There was yellow police tape and 3 orange and white stand-up barricades. I located a patrol vehicle and a white Pontiac Grand Am approximately 600 ft east of Portland Ave on E 35th St. As I approached the vehicles, I observed several other vehicles parked on both the north and south sides of the street.

The following is my observations of the white Pontiac Grand Am:

The vehicle had front and rear license WA plates bearing BQC7959. The vehicle was facing westbound on the south side of E 35th St. Across the street (north) were the residence addresses of 1647 and 1651. The Pontiac was approximately 1 to 1 1/2 feet from the south curb. The rear window had a small sticker in the bottom left corner which read "Lethal Angel," was glittery, and pink and silver in color. In the bottom center of the rear window there was another sticker containing 3 skulls. This was a much larger sticker, approximately 6" high and 7" to 8" wide. This sticker was also glittery and was pink, silver, and purple in color. Within the rear window I could see a large stick or branch that reached almost the full length of the window, the bottom half (with reel) of a fishing pole, 2 color books (adult-type), and a toilet paper roll in the bottom right corner. When looking at the vehicle I could see several sticker remnants all over the vehicle which appeared to be from previous police evidence stickers.

The driver side window had several pieces of what looked like black duct tape or gorilla tape outlining the top of the window. The driver side door appeared closed but slightly ajar as if it didn't latch completely. The driver side passenger window was up about ¾ of the way and in the top right of the window was a sticker which read, "SNAPBACK." It was small and oval in shape. I could see through the window (driver side passenger window) a woman's purse. On the right rear passenger floorboard, I could see a gallon jug of "Mountain Mist". The jug had no lid on it and was about ¼ full of an unknown clear liquid. On the middle of the rear seat I could see a lighter. On the driver seat I could see some coins, makeup, and what appeared to be a headlamp.

There were several small spots of paint missing from the hood of the vehicle. I noted specks or remnants of green ink/paint on the hood as well as the driver's side of the windshield (possibly from previous police markings). The front passenger side window was about 1/3 of the way down and the rear passenger side window was about ¼ of the way down. I could see on the front passenger side floorboard and bag with had a purse on the top of it. I could see, what appeared to be a drug pipe, in the purse. Next to the purse, unknown if it was in the larger bag, was a propane bottle with torch attachment (propane torch). There also appeared to be a pair of pants in the seat along with 2 boxes of cigarettes and container of ArmorAll glass wipes.

Outside of the vehicle I could see a lighter that was on the ground, just outside of front passenger door. It is my understanding Forensics later photographed this lighter as it was unknown if it belonged to the occupants of the vehicle. I observed that the trunk had a small black string hanging out near the lock mechanism. The trunk appeared to be shut tightly, however, the right side appeared slightly raised in comparison to the left. I also observed a small black zip tie leaning up next to the driver side rear tire.

The following are my observations of the patrol vehicle.

Behind the white Pontiac was a Tacoma Police patrol vehicle. The TPD vehicle was facing west with the front of the vehicle angled towards the right rear passenger side of the Pontiac. The TPD patrol vehicle appeared to be just left/south of the center of the street with the driver side front corner/bumper pointing towards the rear passenger side of the Pontiac. "Tacoma Police" was written on several areas of the vehicle to include the back trunk and on both sides of the vehicle in large print. "832" was written above the rear wheel wells of both sides of the vehicle. On both sides, near the rear brake light, was written "911." The TPD had a license plate which read XMT/53850D. There was a female in the back seat, behind the driver's seat. There were Tacoma Police emblems just in front of the front doors on both sides. The vehicle was equipped with push bars on the front bumper. There was a light bar affixed to the roof. I could see that the patrol vehicles "take-down" lights (2 white lights/spot lights on the light bar) were on. The vehicle had a spot light between the driver side window and front windshield which was off. The patrol vehicle is estimated to be approximately 15 ft behind the Pontiac.

While documenting the scene, Officer Castaneda was at the patrol vehicle waiting for a transport for the female in his vehicle. I spoke to Officer Castaneda very briefly and he stated that when he first came down E 35th St, heading east, he noticed a vehicle parked on the south side near Portland Avenue. He ran the plate and continued down the street. As he got to the end he observed the white Pontiac idling off to the side facing west. As he got to the end of the street and turned around he noticed a female standing outside of the vehicle and appeared to be wanting to trade places with someone else in the car (as though she didn't want to be seen as the driver). Officer Castaneda recognized the female as someone he has dealt with before and who is known to have firearms and hangs out with other people who have firearms. Officer Castaneda observed several people in the vehicle and at one point a male exited the vehicle from the left (driver side) rear passenger door. The male appeared to be messing with something in his waistband and he quickly began walking (almost running) west on E 35th St. Officer Castaneda radioed what was going on to dispatch and waited for other officers to show up to assist with the other occupants of the Pontiac. The male got into the same vehicle Officer Castaneda had previously seen when first turning onto E 35th St and it then took off, heading towards Portland Ave and then turning right and heading north on Portland Ave.

Detective Minion and I along with Detective Witt were tasked with canvassing and speaking with the residents along the north side of E 35th St. The entire south side was a fenced park area.

Detective Minion and I were partnered together and as we began walking to the end of E 35th St, the residents at 1629 E 35th St exited their residence and spoke with us. The female identified herself as Cortney Gordon. Cortney checked her "Ring" doorbell but stated it did not activate at all that during the time of the incident(s) (motion sensitive). Cortney said neither she nor her husband heard or saw anything pertaining to the incident.

We then went to 3420 E R St (corner house facing east) and spoke with Ernestine Wiggins. Ernestine said she didn't hear or see anything but that a homeless woman she knows, Velma Satiacum (spelling?), came to her window and woke her up saying that someone was dead and that she knew who the female that was arrested was. We observed cameras on Ernestine's residence, however, she stated the camera's don't work. She also had a "Ring" camera but in looking at the footage it did not record anything during that timeframe.

At 1651 E 35th St we spoke to Barbra Fletcher. Barbra stated she didn't see or hear anything during the night and has no surveillance cameras.

At 1647 E 35th St we did not observe any cameras or doorbell. There was no answer at this location. I left my card with my contact information and request to call me. I have not received a call back.

At 1639 E 35th St we spoke to Kim Schumway. Kim stated her daughter, Maleaya Delozier, arrived home around the same time as the incident had occurred and had observed some of the incident. Detective Minion and I were invited into the residence and we met with Maleaya. Maleaya agreed to give an audio recorded statement which I later sent to be transcribed. I later booked a copy of the audio and transcribed copy into evidence at the Main Property Room. The following is a brief summary of Maleaya's interview, see full interview for further details:

Maleaya arrived home in her white Chevy Silverado truck around 2:40am to 2:45am. She is usually very observant when arriving home in the early hours because of constant problems in the area. Maleaya noticed a patrol vehicle traveling east on E 35th St and appeared to be doing normal patrol checks. When Maleaya got out of her truck, she noticed people in a white car in front of her which appeared very sketchy. The vehicle was facing her direction (she was facing east the white car was facing west). Maleaya said she thought there was another car, possibly silver in color, between her vehicle and the white car when she pulled up, but she didn't know where the other car went and didn't recall seeing anyone in the other car.

Maleaya said it appeared the officer driving by also saw the people in the white car and turned around. He then turned on his lights and approached them with a flashlight. Maleaya specified that the lights on the patrol car were from the light bar and were white in color (not the red/blue lights). Maleaya said she could easily identify it as a police car.

Maleaya recalled a person, possibly female, standing outside the white car and other people inside the vehicle. Maleaya described the female as possibly wearing a white jacket or hoody, she was small in stature, with what looked like pajama pants on. The person/female was leaning towards either the driver window or the driver side passenger window. Maleaya said it looked like they jumped into the car as the officer was going by. Maleaya hurried inside her residence. Maleaya said she didn't see anyone walk away from the vehicle.

Maleaya went inside and began washing her face when she heard sirens and then "pop, pop, pop," however she noted the sounds appeared to be coming from another direction (northwest). Maleaya looked outside and saw the officer had his flashlight out and appeared to be waiting there for someone else to arrive. As soon as another vehicle arrived, she heard him shout, 'put your hands up'. Maleaya said she got the impression someone had put their hands down or was not fully complying with the officers instructions. Once the other officer arrived, they began arresting the people from the vehicle, which appeared to be 3 people. The second officer appeared to have his gun drawn as a "safety purpose" as the first one began arresting everyone. The second police car was noted to have red and blue police lights on.

Detective Minion and I then went to the residence at 1625 E 35th St. Chenda Tep answered the door. Chenda noted that they have cameras but that they were not recording. Chenda stated she didn't hear or see anything unusual.

At 1619 E 35th St, there was no answer. I therefore left my card with a contact number and request for them to call me. I have not received a call back.

At 1613 E 35th St, Detective Minion knocked several times before a female, Lena Leifson, came out of a covered area from the porch (tarps/blankets). Lena said she nor her "honeybunny" wanted to be involved. Lena did not want to be audio recorded but said she was willing to speak with us. Lena said she looked at the clock after everything occurred and remembered it beign about 3am. About 15 minutes prior, her "honeybunny" told her something was going on because he had heard someone get tasered, then heard a male saying he was all done. Lena said they started down their stairs to see what was going on when they heard 5 to 7 shots. They took off running to the corner and saw a female next to the police car saying they had just killed her son. Lena said the female was flopping on the ground begging to call her mom because they had just shot her son. Lena said it looked like the officer was just trying CPR until the other guys came (fire department) because when the fire department showed up, their CPR was much more forceful and aggressive. Lena again checked with her boyfriend who stated he didn't want to speak with us.

At 1611 E 35th St we spoke to Travis and Paula Warwick. They stated they woke up to hearing 4 or 5 shots and a female (assuming it was the mother) yelling "he shot my son" and "they killed my son." When they looked out, more police arrived.

At 3421 Portland Ave we received no answer.

It is my understanding that Detective Witt contacted all other addresses located along E 35th St, see his report for further details.

Nothing Further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.40
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.40
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam 9/19/2019 11:10:17	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/19/2019 12:49:26	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 63/1: 20514 - Evidence - Digital Image(s)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	digital images	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam
Entered On:	9/19/2019 11:04:51	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/19/2019 12:53:02	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/19/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/19/2019 12:53:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.40

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: On 09-19-19, at 1010 hrs, I received MC15 - BB Gun from the property room as requested by D/Sgt Brockway #161 to take some additional photographs. I photographed the end of the barrel, both sides of the slide portion, both side of the pistol grips, and the back and hammer area of the BB gun. I weighed the BB gun using the ACCULAB, V4800 scale in the Forensic Lab. The gun weighed 13.910 oz.

I exposed multiple digital images of the scene using the Nikon D-3300, set on auto focus with a Nikon DX AF-S Nikkor 18-55mm f/1:3.5-5.6 G II or DX AF-S Nikkor 55-200mm f/1:4-5.6 G II ED lens in the

FINE resolution format and 13.5M pixel sizing. The built-in auto flash or attached Speed light was utilized as needed dependent on ambient light availability. Images were captured on a 2 GB compact flashcard and transferred to the Case Images Server.

At 1025 hrs, I completed this processing and returned MC15 to the property room.

Anderson #4213, 06-010
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce Transit Police
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.41
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.41
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/19/2019 15:32:45	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/19/2019 16:21:38	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 64/1: 1309 - Recording - Dispatch Tape

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	radio traffic	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron
Entered On:	9/19/2019 15:26:11	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/19/2019 16:23:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/19/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/19/2019 16:23:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD HQ CID Hallway	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 65/2: 1311 - Recording - Interview / Statement

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	Officer Bradley	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD HQ CID Hallway	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:	
License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:
Primary Vehicle Color:	Damaged Area:
Secondary Vehicle Color:	Tow Company:
VIN:	Tow Consent:
Special Features:	Hold Requested By:

Drug Information:	
Drug Type:	Drug Measure:
Drug Quantity:	Drug Measure Type:

Jewelry Information:	
Metal Color:	Total # of Stones:
Metal Type:	Inscription:
Stone Color:	Generally Worn By:

Firearm Information:	
Caliber:	Length:
Gauge:	Finish:
Action:	Grips:
Importer:	Stock:

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 66/3: 19347 - Document - Other Paperwork

Other Common Item:	Taser download	Photographed:	
Description:	Taser download	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD HQ CID Hallway	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:	
License:	Locked:
License State:	Keys in Vehicle:
License Country:	Delinquent Payment:
Vehicle Year:	Victim Consent:
Make:	Drivable:
Model:	Estimated Damage:
Vehicle Style:	Damage:

Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 67/4: 19347 - Document - Other Paperwork

Other Common Item:	Radio transcript	Photographed:	
Description:	Radio transcript	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD HQ CID Hallway	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: #19-251-00213

On 09-08-19 at around 0318 hours, I was called out for an Officer Involved Shooting that involved Officers from the Tacoma Police Department. I had been made aware the Sheriff's Department would be conducting OIS investigations involving TPD. I was informed the incident started near E 35th/ "R" St. and Officers were not injured. At around 0325 hrs, Lt Roberts called me and advised he was responding.

I advised SS 911 I was responding and heard the responding patrol units had secured a common radio channel. I also requested the Radio Traffic and any 911 calls be sent to a secured server for review. It later learned when reviewing the transmissions, there were no 911 callers for the case around the time of the incident.

At around 0420 hours, I arrived in the area from the south on Portland Ave E. The temperature was 56 degrees, it was cloudy and the roadway was dry. There were several street lights on Portland Ave that illuminated the area. TPD patrol units contained the area with barricades and crime scene tape. All of Portland Ave and 35th St east of Portland were closed. I parked by vehicle on Portland Ave. I could see a TPD patrol sedan and a TPD patrol SUV parked within the scene where the shooting occurred. The overhead red/blue lights were activated on the patrol vehicles.

I spoke to Lt Roberts on scene and he provided me a list of the Criminal Investigations Bureau personnel that were responding. I received a quick briefing from Lt Roberts. TPD Officer Castaneda had conducted a suspicious vehicle contact. A suspect later identified as Bennie Branch got of the vehicle and fled in another vehicle. During the traffic stop of the vehicle that fled, at least one TPD Officer fired their Taser, one TPD Officer fired their weapon and Bennie was deceased. I was informed TPD Officer Gustason (single car) and TPD Officers Bradly/McNeely (double car) were involved in the incident. TPD Officer Bradley had fired his weapon. Gustason, Bradley and McNeely had been transported to the TPD HQ's.

At around 0430 hours, TPD Sgt Shafner provided a briefing for the incident. The incident started at around 0236 hours near 1651 E 35th (on 35th just east of Portland Ave). TPD Officer Castaneda observed a 17 yr old female later identified as **Juv. Off** with four other people in a vehicle. One of the passengers in the vehicle later identified as Bennie fled from the vehicle. Bennie was described as 6'1" wearing a red hoody. Bennie jumped into a Subaru occupied by his mother Brenda Branch. The Subaru left and was stopped nearby. During the stop, Officer Bradley fired is Taser and Officer Bradley noticed the gun in Bennie's possession. Officer Bradley had fired several shots from his handgun. The case # for the original arrest was under case #19-251-00286. A gun had been found on **Juv. Off** TPD was still holding the

scene with the other occupants of the vehicle which was a silver Pontiac Grand AM license #BQC-7959 from the initial scene. The Subaru Brenda and Bennie had been in was license #BOY2868.

At around 0436 hours, I conducted a walk through of the scene where the shooting took place on Portland Ave with Sgt Shafner, TPD Sgt Krancich, Lt Roberts, Investigator Dan Davis with the Prosecutor's Office and Dr Clark. I was signed in on the crime scene log. I was informed Officer Gustason had been in the patrol Ford Crown Victoria and Bradley/McNeely had been in the patrol Ford Explorer. The Explorer was parked behind the Subaru to the southwest and faced the same direction. The Crown Victoria was west of the SUV at more of angle to the Subaru. 3D scans and several photos were later taken of the scene during processing with the vehicles in place. Brenda had been transported to TPD HQ's.

Sgt Shafner showed us the direction where Officer Bradley fired which he thought was 11 rounds. The direction was northwest. There were casings the in the street along with a black airsoft handgun. Bradley was laying on his back with a sheet over him. There was a Taser in the street and another Taser under the Subaru. ME #30 Lombardi was also on scene. Dr Clark indicated the autopsy for Bennie would be on Monday the 9th. I left the inner perimeter of the shooting scene and made assignments.

I assigned Det Folden and Det/Sgt Catey to interview the witness Officers Gustason/McNeely and also Brenda. Those interviews would take place in our interview rooms at the CCB with audio/video. Brenda was audio only and declined to be on video. I later learned that Officer Bradley would be interviewed at a later time with Attorney Michael Staropoli. This interview was later set up for Wed the 11th. I assigned Det/Sgt Johnson to coordinate the interviews of the occupants of the Subaru along with Det A. Moss, Det Hotz and Det Pawlak. These interviews would take place at the Parkland Spanaway Precinct with audio/video. I assigned Det Witt to conduct a round count and photos with Forensics Investigator Fish of the Officers Gustason, McNeely and Bradley. I assigned Det Collier the shooting scene along with Det Peterson. Det Collier and Det Peterson also documented the patrol vehicles within the scene. Det Kirkegaard was assigned to document the scene of Officer Castaneda's stop. Det Kirkegaard later conducted canvassing for other witnesses/surveillance cameras in the area along with Det/Sgt Johnson, Det A Moss, Det Witt, Det Pawlak and Det Hotz.

The Subaru was photographed in place and then later impounded to the S Hill Precinct pending the service of a search warrant. The Gran Am was impounded for a search warrant by TPD for their gun/narcotics investigation under #19-251-00286.

At around 0640 hours, I listed to the radio traffic for the case. Officer Castenda called out on the listed Grand Am that is was occupied 4-5 times. He called out that something about a gun and then said firearm priority. He talked about a passenger that left in a vehicle going westbound. The passenger was a black male, 6'1", red hoodie and blue jeans. He said he got a firearm on one subject there. Officers McNeely and Brady arrived over the radio. They advised the he was at gunpoint and was trying to drive away possible armed. They advised they were fighting with one. They advised shots fired and the subject was down. All officers were okay. Medical aid was called. The radio traffic up to the scene being contained was transcribed. See the transcript for of the radio traffic details.

Det Witt called and updated me on the round count for Officer Bradley. He had a full magazine with 17 in his gun plus one in the chamber. One spare mag had 17 and the other mag in his pocket had 7. It was later determined 10 shell casings were recovered at the scene. I received a call from Det/Sgt Catey that Brenda was very distraught but they would attempt to interview her. She later admitted that Bennie was a meth user and had a gun. She was eventually sent to the hospital and her family was notified.

We checked several different databases for Bennie Branch. Lt Roberts informed me of the tattoos that deceased subject had. I checked Bennie's tattoos in the jail system. It appeared to be Bennie Branch based on the photos. He was listed as 6'3" 230 pounds. Bennie had a DOC escape warrant for court order violation and a misdemeanor warrant outstanding for his arrest. He was listed as transient with his last known address of 5416 S M St #11. Brenda was listed as is next of kin.

Over the course of the investigation, I was given updates on the interviews that had been conducted with different witnesses. The airsoft had been in the left pocket of Bennie's pants and he had been reaching for it. Officer Gustason had deployed/used his Taser. There was also a 30-40 second wrestling match with Bennie and Officer Gustason felt the gun in Bennie's pocket. I learned that prior to fleeing, that while he was in the Grand Am Bennie said he had warrants and had to go. He had been in the vehicle for 10-15 minutes. Some of the neighbors heard some of commands prior to the shooting. We conducted a de-brief on scene at around 1020 hours. See transcripts and supplemental reports for details. Lt Roberts had updated PIO Troyer.

On 09-09-19 at around 0835 hours, I responded to the Medical Examiner's Office for the autopsy. Prior to the autopsy I was provided an overview on the interviews of Officers McNeely and Gustason from Det Folden. Det Cannon and Investigator Davis were also present. I provided Dr Clark with an update on witness statements. I called Officer Bradley's attorney and the interview was set up for Wed the 11th at the CCB.

Bradley was wearing a black shirt, blue jeans, maroon underwear and black low tops. There appeared to be Taser probes in his clothing. Dr Clark updated us later on in the autopsy. Bennie had seven gunshot wounds. One in the left arm, right arm into the right side, right side and three in the back. This is the initial assessment. See Dr Clark's final autopsy report for full details.

On 09-10-19 at around 1320 hours, I assisted Detective Folden with a search warrant service of Brenda's vehicle license #BOE-2808 a 2002 Subaru at the S Hill Precinct in a secured lot. Forensics Investigator Arcadia photographed and documented the evidence discovered. I reviewed the search warrant prior to service. Brenda appeared to be living out of the vehicle. It was full of clothing, blankets and some food. I located the following evidence in the vehicle; MC #42 Taser confetti serial #C410711 collected from driver's side, MC#44 Taser door on the rear driver's side seat, and MC #46 a bag of un-used syringes in the trunk.

On 09-11-19 at around 1019 hours, Det Folden and I conducted an interview with Officer Bradley at the CCB. Also present for the interview was Attorney Michael Staropoli and Investigator Davis. Officer Bradley consented to the audio recording of the interview. The following is a summary of the interview. See the transcript for details.

He had worked TPD for 4.5 years and his current assignment was Graveyard patrol 2000-0600 hrs. He was also assigned as a Patrol Specialist (1 yr) and a Controlled Tactics Instructor (2.5 yrs). He said he was well rested prior to his shift. This was his first day back at work. He also worked for Seattle PD for 2.5 years in patrol. He was active duty in the Air Force as a Security Forces Officer with the rank of Major. He was still in the Air Force Reserves. He described his uniform at the time of the incident which was his Department issued jumpsuit with TPD patches on the shoulders, external vest carrier with a cloth badge and police panels front/back. He had also been wearing a hat with the TPD patch. Forensics took photos of his uniform the night of the incident. He carried a Department issued Glock 17 9mm with a light mounted on it and a black strap grip. He thought he last qualified with it a few months ago. He carried two backup magazines on his person.

I asked him to talk about where he was when he heard the radio traffic and who he was riding with. Officer McNeely was riding with him that night. He was near the 7200 block of Pacific Ave when he heard Officer Castaneda call out the suspicious occupied vehicle with the amount of occupants. He was driving his 2017 Ford Explorer (fully marked) and Officer McNeely was the passenger. He described the weather conditions as dark out, roads were dry, overcast and there where street lights on.

I had him take us through what happened once he got the call and what he remembered. He talked about the radio traffic from Officer Castaneda regarding the suspicious vehicle and the license plate. Officer McNeely pulled up the plate on the computer. They were familiar with the Grand Am and had contact with the vehicle several months prior. He diverted from their call and headed to back Officer Castaneda. On the way to the call he heard Officer Castaneda say over the radio "I have a firearm in the vehicle" and asked for priority traffic. They responded lights and sirens to assist. They also heard Officer Castaneda broadcast that a passenger fled from the vehicle. The passenger was described as a black male, 6'1", red hoodie and blue jeans. The passenger got into another vehicle which was fleeing westbound towards Portland Ave. Officer Castaneda then described the vehicle as it was about to turn north on Portland Ave.

He elected to perform a traffic stop on the vehicle. The vehicle slammed on the brakes and stopped. He activated his spotlight on the back of the vehicle. He noticed the rear windows of the station wagon were fogged up. He could hear a female voice screaming frantically and noticed the vehicle was rocking back/forth. He eventually moved up to the A pillar and looked inside the passenger compartment. He observed Brenda in the driver's seat and Bennie in the front passenger seat. He did not know their names at the time but for this summary I will refer to them by name. He could see Bennie was wearing the red hoodie and Bennie was reaching up towards the steering wheel. Brenda was screaming at the top of her lungs. He described Bennie as being contorted to his left. He pulled out his firearm and gave Bennie commands to show his hands. Bennie never complied. Officer McNeely opened the front passenger door. He holstered his gun as Officer McNeely reached inside. Bennie crawled away from him and was climbing on top of Brenda who was still screaming. He then pulled out his Taser and gave more verbal commands. Bennie did not comply and he felt Bennie was trying to get the vehicle in motion. He announced he was using the Taser to alert Officer McNeely. He deployed his Taser and noticed it had no effect. He described

Bennie as amped up agitated. He said it looked like Bennie was trying to pull away from Officer McNeely. He noticed Officer Gustason on the passenger side of the vehicle. He noticed Bennie was coming towards him and he moved away. He gave Bennie more verbal commands and Bennie did not comply. He deployed a second Taser cartridge on Bennie and it was effective. Bennie's body became rigid and he fell out of the vehicle onto the ground. He moved back as McNeely and Gustason moved around the vehicle.

He talked about the Taser no longer having an effect. Bennie began to struggle with McNeely. He said "I observed Officer McNeely lower his body and his knee over the male's torso. He was attempting to secure the male's right arm and get it behind his back so he could cuff him. And immediately the male popped up to his knees, maintaining his active resistance and Officer McNeely struggled to secure the male's arm, as he was now, I mean his active resistance and agitation was apparent and I mean it was violent, like throughout. He, he was not, he did not want to be detained it appeared. While he was on his knees, Officer McNeely shouted out, gun, gun, he's got a gun. And I looked down and as he was on his knees with his front facing towards me, I looked down at his front left jeans' pocket, and I saw the black backstrap of a firearm and like the swooping tang that would come in on a grip. And I could see that protruding from the top of his, of his front left pants' pocket." Bennie got to his feet. He described Bennie reaching down toward his left front pant's pocket. He pulled out his firearm. McNeely had Bennie's head/left arm and delivered strikes. He talked about Officer McNeely delivering several strikes to Bennie's torso area during the transition to his feet. There was no effect. Bennie did not comply at all. He told Officer McNeely that he had lethal cover and said brace contact. Officer McNeely told him to take it. Officer McNeely pushed off Bennie and created distance. He described Bennie facing towards him but slightly oblique. He talked about Bennie's hand being down at his left side where the firearm was. He said he saw Bennie's left hand at his waistband. He believed Bennie was going to shoot him, his partners or Brenda. He talked about having an immediate fear for everyone present. He fired his gun at Bennie in a rapid succession. He observed Bennie collapsing and the rounds had an effect. He discontinued shooting. He said Bennie landed into his left shoulder/side and roll onto his back. Bennie's arms went to his side and he could see there was not a firearm in his hand. He said he could see the firearm was still in his waistband. He conducted a reload. He called out shots fired over the radio.

Brenda was still screaming. He asked for a supervisor and medical aid. He noticed Sgt Martin arrived a short time later. He maintained a position of cover and McNeely removed the firearm from Bennie's left front pocket. McNeely threw it a short distance away into the roadway. He described the gun as a black semiautomatic looking firearm. Gustason looked for injuries on Bennie and began chest compressions. The Fire Department arrived a short time later and relieved Gustason. He said "But you know, I mean I think it's, it's important to note, you know, I really, we, we attempted to do absolutely everything through our force continuum that we have on our Department." He described this as a lethal force encounter and he had to do this because it was entirely necessary for the safety of his partners and Brenda. Prior to leaving the scene he showed Sgt Shafner the direction he was facing when he fired and where he had been standing.

I asked him if he recognized Bennie from prior contacts and he mentioned he looked familiar but could not place him. I asked him if Bennie said anything during the incident. Bennie did not say anything. He talked about Bennie grunting and thought it appeared he had been using a stimulant. He described Bennie as very agitated. Brenda had been screaming and could not recall any distinct words. As she was escorted away from the scene she said something about her son.

I asked him some more details about this area of Tacoma and his patrol district. He talked about the recent gang activity, a homicide and drive-by shootings in the area. I asked him a few more details about Bennie's body position once he was up to his feet. He said the following "Based upon my recollection, as again this was a very dynamic, active, like rapidly evolving tense situation. I recall seeing Officer Gustason off to my right. The male was directly in front of me, and Officer McNeely was immediately to my front left. And Officer McNeely had a hold of the male's head and shoulder, and he was trying to isolate his, his right arm. He had a hold on his right side. So positionally he was in front of me, slightly to my left by a few degrees, and his body positioning wasn't entirely squared to me, but slightly canted to his left. So his whole torso was still generally in my direction, with a slight cant to his left. And when Officer McNeely did the push off, and I elected to deploy my firearm, he still was in that position as Officer McNeely had pushed off and stepped away from him." He described Bennie's right side being closest to him. He estimated Bennie was 7-9 ft away. I asked him what Bennie's body position was when he fired. He described Bennie's torso canted with his right side exposed to him. Bennie's left side was away from him and his left hands was down next to his waistband near the firearm. He saw Bennie fall onto his left shoulder and then onto his back. He talked about his Taser being all black. This was the Taser in the street away from the Subaru. Officer

Gustason's Taser was later recovered under the Subaru. Detective Folden and Investigator Davis asked a few more follow up questions. He was not aware of any other Officers firing their weapons or Tasers. I also asked him about the lighting conditions in the area where the stop occurred. He talked about the intermittent street lighting. He clarified that the gun he saw was in Bennie's pocket.

We had Officer Bradley draw a rough diagram of the area and the positions of people during the shooting as he recalled. He labeled Officer Gustason as 067, McNeely as 184 and 235 for him. I asked him about this backstop. He talked about the berm, metal iron fence around the church perimeter. Det Folden took a photo of the diagram. His statement ended at 1121 hours.

On 09-12-19 at around 1000 hours, I checked out the three Tasers from property MC #10 Officer McNeely's, MC#25 Officer Bradley's, MC#28 Officer Gustason's. I cut open the packaging and had Sgt Leach download the data. He printed off the data which I later placed into evidence. According to the download reports, Officer McNeely's Taser #X290085K5 had not been fired during the incident, Officer Gustason's Taser #X00-091055 was fired on 09-08-19 at 03:21:26 (time appeared to be off based on radio transmissions as shots fired was transmitted at 02:41:08 hrs) with the duration of 5 seconds then at 03:21:29 another 3 seconds duration. Officer Bradley's Taser #X290040E8 was armed at 02:40:26, fired at 02:40:28 first cartridge for a duration of 5 seconds and 02:40:31 second cartridge for a duration of 5 seconds. I re-sealed the Taser's and placed them back into evidence.

On 09-12-19 at around 1300 hours, Det Folden, Forensics Investigator Mell and Anderson, and I canvassed the area of 34th/Portland for any other projectiles. We also followed up on any surveillance cameras on house in the area. I left a business card at 1436 S 35th after noticing cameras. Det Folden later followed up with that homeowner. We did not locate any more projectiles. Deputy Powers with our traffic unit later conducted an overview scan/photos of the area with a drone.

I set up a time to call a relative of Bennie Branch after they called and left a message. I called at the arranged time but no one answered. I left a message. The registered owner of the Subaru called in Keith Simmons and Det Folden left a message with him that Gene's towing had the vehicle.

I downloaded Bradley's interview onto a CD along with the transcript. I placed the CD, CD's with radio traffic from SS911 for the incident, transcribed radio traffic up to the shooting and the Taser download reports into evidence at the PCSD/TPD main property room.

B. Brockway #96082/161

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.42
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.42
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	18-027 - Fish, Jennifer 9/23/2019 09:30:39	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 9/24/2019 08:34:38	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 68/1: 1303 - Document - Photograph

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	officer photos	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	196	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	18-027 - Fish, Jennifer
Entered On:	9/23/2019 09:26:32	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/24/2019 08:38:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/24/2019 08:38:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.42

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: **RESPONSE**

On September 08, 2019, at approximately 0400 hours, I was contacted by Forensic Manager Wilkins and asked to respond to the intersection of East 35th Street and Portland Avenue, in Tacoma, to assist on an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the above location at approximately 0456 hours and met with Forensic Manager Wilkins and the case was explained to me. I was then asked by Forensic Manger Wilkins to respond to the Tacoma Police Department Headquarters Building located at 3701 S. Pine Street to

document the officers involved in this case. I responded to the above address and met with Tacoma Detective Hoisington and was escorted into the building.

I exposed multiple digital images of Tacoma Police Officers Bradley #235, McNeely #184, and Gustason #067 and their firearms, magazines, and ammunition as they were turned over to me for documentation using the Nikon D-3400, set on program mode with a Nikon DX AF-S Nikkor 18-55mm f/1:3.5-5.6 G II lens in the FINE resolution format. The built-in auto flash was utilized as needed dependent on ambient light availability. Images were captured on a 32 GB compact flashcard and transferred to the Case Images Server.

I took a total of (196) digital images.

I collected the firearm, magazines, and ammunition received by Tacoma Officer Bradley #235 and the received taser and taser cartridges from Tacoma Officer McNeely #184. All other received items were turned back over to the officers. The collected items were documented using the Enforcer Evidence Collection Tool (ECT) creating an inventory list and Property submission form. The details can be viewed under my related supplemental report, 19-251-00213.10.

I secured from the scene at approximately 0710 hours. The collected items of evidence were transported to the County/City Building. Upon arrival to the CCB, the items were placed into locker #50 until I could book them into Property. On September 09, 2019, I booked the items of evidence into the PCSD/TPD Main Property Room.

Fish #4215, 18-027
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.43
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.43
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-045 - Folden, Richard 9/23/2019 09:41:54	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 9/24/2019 08:16:38	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 69/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	CD containing audio recorded interviews of 3 persons	Fingerprinted:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-045 - Folden, Richard
Entered On:	9/23/2019 09:36:34	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	9/24/2019 08:18:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 9/24/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 9/24/2019 08:18:03 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.43

Page 2 of 8

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Brendelin Branch, Officer McNeely, Officer Gustason

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 70/2: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	DVD containing case cracker interview of Officer McNeely	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.43

Page 3 of 8

Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 71/3: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	DVD containing case cracker interview of Shawn Gustason	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.43

Page 4 of 8

License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 72/4: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Search warrant packet for Subaru	Photographed:	
Description:	Search warrant packet for Subaru	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	
Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.43

Page 5 of 8

VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Property Item No. 73/5: 1899 - Document - Other Miscellaneous Document

Other Common Item:	Tacoma Fire Department reports	Photographed:	
Description:	Tacoma Fire Department reports, includes CD with radio traffic	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:			
License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	
Drug Information:			
Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	
Jewelry Information:			
Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.43

Page 6 of 8

Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>19-251-00213</p> <p>On 09/08/19 at 0316 hours I was called out to a Tacoma Police Department officer involved shooting near E. 35th St. and Portland Av. E. in the City of Tacoma. I arrived at the scene at about 0415 hours and received a briefing. TPD Officer Casteneda had contacted a parked vehicle at E. 35th St. and R. St. E. with multiple occupants. He had asked for a backing unit and then advised that there was a firearm in the car. He then reported an occupant of the car had fled on foot, got into another car, which then drove away, turning north on Portland Av. E. That car had been stopped by TPD Officers Bradley and McNeely. TPD Officer Gustason had arrived to assist. A struggle ensued with the male that had left the original contact as he attempted to drive the second vehicle away. During the struggle, the male was found to be armed and was then shot. The male died at the scene. The male was later identified as Bennie Branch.</p> <p>Det. Sgt. Brockway directed me and Det. Sgt. Catey to interview the female driver of the second vehicle, Brenda Branch (Bennie Branch's mother) and then Officers McNeely and Gustason. We went to the Pierce County Sheriff's Department headquarters to conduct those interviews. Brenda Branch was brought to the location by a TPD officer.</p> <p>Brenda Branch was initially hysterical and I was not certain she would be able to make a statement. At 0625 hours she consented to an audio recorded interview. Brenda said she lives in her car, a 2000 Subaru Outback. Her son, Bennie Branch, had been with her that evening. Brenda wanted to sleep but Bennie wanted her to drive him places. Bennie left to charge his phone in another car. The police (presumably Officer Casteneda) arrived and Bennie came back to her car. Brenda said he was on drugs and had a gun. She said he had a probation violation warrant. Bennie told her that he wasn't going back, they're going to have to kill him. Brenda said she did not think he was serious. Bennie told her to go. She said Bennie tried to "floor it" but she stopped the car.</p> <p>The police said to get out of the car. She said Bennie would not get out so they tased him. They got him out of the car and to the ground. She said an officer was elbowing Bennie in the face. Brenda said Bennie had a gun on his back side. She said the officers got the gun and kicked it out of the way. Bennie then got up and ran away. She said he was shot while he was running away. She said there were 4 shots. She reiterated that Bennie was "talking crazy talk about he wanted to die, he was tired of doing drugs". Brenda said Bennie was a methamphetamine user. Brenda said she was going to walk in front of a car and kill herself.</p> <p>The interview terminated at 0642 hours. It should be noted that it is critical to review the audio interview and the transcription of the interview. Brenda's statements were not necessarily in chronological order and were very disjointed. My summary of that interview is my interpretation of that statement.</p> <p>Brenda left screaming. She walked directly to Tacoma Av. S. and started screaming in the middle of the street. We guided her back to the side walk and the TPD Officer that brought her called for medical</p>
------------	--

aid. Detective Catey attempted to contact her family. Medical Aid arrived and another TPD officer arrived to assist. Detective Catey and I went back into the headquarters area to prepare for the next interview.

Detective Catey and I interviewed Officer Gustason at 0736 hours. Officer Gustason agreed to an audio and video recorded interview. See Detective Catey's report for a summary of that interview.

At 0854 hours we interviewed Officer Gustason. He agreed to have the interview audio and video recorded. Also present for the interview was Prosecutor's Office Investigators Gene Miller and Dan Davis, and TPD Officer Randy Frisbie. Officer Gustason said he had been a patrol officer with TPD since June of 2018.

Officer Gustason said he heard Officer Casteneda call out his contact and then request a second officer. He started driving that direction and then heard Officer Casteneda say there was a gun in the car. Officer Casteneda also described a male walking away to another car and that car leaving to the north on Portland Av. E. He had seen Unit 235, which was a patrol car with Officer's Bradley and McNeely pass in front of him at an intersection, as they were proceeding to back up Officer Casteneda. He heard them ask Officer Casteneda on the radio if they should stop the car and he responded that they should. He saw those officers stop the car, leaving the area. He heard screaming in the background of their transmission so he elected to help them, bypassing Officer Casteneda.

Officer Gustason saw Officer Bradley on the driver's side of the vehicle holding with his gun drawn. He saw Officer McNeely on the passenger side also with his gun drawn, directing the occupants to put their hands up. Officer Gustason said he saw a screaming female (Brendalin Branch) in the driver's seat of the car. He saw a male (Bennie Branch) in the car that appeared to be pushing her out of the car. Officer Gustason holstered his gun and attempted to pull the male out but he was too far into the driver's seat for him to reach him effectively. He decided to deploy his Taser ECW. The deployment was effective. The male locked up and fell out of the car. Officer McNeely went around the front of the car at that point. He saw the Taser timer counting down and then activated it again. He thought he put the Taser on the passenger seat of the car and then ran around the back of the car to assist.

Officer Gustason put his knee on Bennie Branch's back and then tried to control his right arm. Bennie Branch was able to rise up on all fours. He was elbowing Officer Gustason with his right arm. Officer Gustason repeatedly told him to get on his stomach. He struck Bennie Branch with his knee. Branch was able to stand up. He heard either Officer McNeely or Officer Bradley say "gun". Officer Gustason wrapped his arms around Branch. He felt a hard object in his left front pants pocket. It occurred to him that the object might be a gun. He heard Officer Bradley say he was going to take a contact shot. He let go of the grip he had with his arms wrapped around Branch but tried to maintain a grip on Branch's right arm. He heard someone say "I'm gonna take the shot" and someone say "take it". Officer Gustason pushed away from Branch and started to draw his firearm. From his position, Bennie Branch's back was mostly toward him but he could see that his hands were at his waistband. He believed that Bennie Branch was reaching for the object that he believed was probably the gun. During the process of drawing he heard 2-3 shots which were part of a larger succession of shots that he thought might have been six or seven. He saw that Officer Bradley was shooting. Officer Gustason said he had decided to shoot also but he saw Branch falling to the ground. Branch hit the ground and rolled over onto his back.

Officer Gustason holstered his firearm, put on gloves and checked Branch for weapons. He said Branch had lost or was losing consciousness. He saw multiple injuries to his torso. He started CPR. He saw the gun in Branch's pocket. Officer McNeely pulled it out and he could see that it had a CO2 cartridge. Officer McNeely tossed it away. He was eventually relieved by fire department personnel.

On 09/10/19 I obtained a search warrant that granted the search of the Subaru that Brendalin Branch had been driving. That car had been towed to the Pierce County Sheriff's Department's South Hill Precinct secure vehicle storage building. The warrant was granted by Judge Blinn. At 1330 hours Det. Sgt. Brockway, Forensics Officer Arcadia, and I served the warrant. The vehicle had been secured with evidence tape which was intact. It should be noted that the sunroof was open several inches however. I searched primarily on the passenger side of the vehicle. I found several pieces of Taser confetti in several various spots. I saw some on the driver's side as well but those were collected by Det. Sgt. Brockway. In the glove box I found registration for the vehicle in the name of Keith Edwin Simmons. In a silver purse on the rear passenger floor board I found a brown wallet. The wallet contained several cards bearing Brendelin Branch's name. These aforementioned items were seized and placed into evidence. On 09/11/19 I filed the warrant with the clerk's office. I later placed a copy of the warrant into evidence.

On 09/11/19 Det. Sgt. Brockway and I interviewed Officer Bradley. Also present was Officer Bradley's attorney, Michael Staropoli. See Det. Sgt. Brockway's report for details of that interview.

On 09/20/19 I picked up a packet of information concerning the incident from the Tacoma Fire Department. The packet included written reports and also a CD containing radio traffic. I placed that into evidence.

I also put DVDs containing the case cracker video recorded interviews of Officers McNeely and Gustason and a CD containing audio only recordings of the interviews of Officers McNeely and Gustason and of Brendelin Branch into evidence.

Nothing further.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.44
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.44
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	90-014 - Powers, Scott 10/1/2019 13:52:39	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	94-025 - Witt, Daren 10/1/2019 16:37:55	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 74/1: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	Diagram & Evidence Report	Photographed:	
Description:		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	11	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	90-014 - Powers, Scott
Entered On:	10/1/2019 13:35:00	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/1/2019 16:38:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/1/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/1/2019 16:38:06
Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.44

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	Parkland/Spanaway Precinct	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: On 09/12/2019, I was asked by Detective Folden to use our department Unmanned Aerial Vehicle (UAV) to capture the roadway on Portland Ave East, between 34th Street And 35th Street. He further asked I generate an evidence map of the shooting scene using the FARO scan evidence gathered by our forensic units and the point cloud generated by photos from our UAV.

On 09/13/2019, Forensic Investigator Anderson sent me the point cloud from their FARO scans taken on the date of the incident.

On 09/17/2019, Deputy Olson, Deputy Condrey, and I responded to the scene with our department DJI Matrice M200 carrying an X4s gimbal. The temperature was approximately 57 degrees weather was raining.

I could see orange evidence markings still visible on the roadway. Three sets of markings were identifying the location of three vehicles involved and one identifying the feet of the deceased.

I made two grid passes through the scene and one circular pass around the church on the northwest corner of 34th Street E and Portland Ave E. I brought the photos back to my office where I generated a densified point cloud of the scene using Pix4d photogrammetry software. I verified the scale was accurate to the scene.

Using the point cloud generated by the FARO scanner, the point cloud generated by Pix4d, and scene photos taken by forensic investigator Barnett, I completed the attached scaled diagram and evidence report.

I uploaded the UAV photos to our department server. I also uploaded a copy of the diagrams and evidence report to WebRMS and placed the originals into evidence at the Parkland/Spanaway Precinct.

Deputy S. Powers #314/90-014
Traffic Unit
Pierce County Sheriff's Department

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.46
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.46
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani 10/8/2019 11:36:05	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 10/8/2019 12:33:52	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	Forensic Lab	City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 96/1: 10999 - Other - Evidence

Other Common Item:	one (1) spent 9mm casing, fired from MC#2 for Oper	Photographed:	
Description:	one (1) spent 9mm casing, fired from MC#2 for Operability testing	Fingerprinted:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani
Entered On:	10/8/2019 11:32:49	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/8/2019 12:38:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/8/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 10/8/2019 12:38:11 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.46

Page 2 of 3

Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes: Finding Officer: Arcadia #4214

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: This report was created with Evidence Collection Tool for the sole purpose of documenting evidence items.

Reviewed By: _____ Reviewed Date: _____

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.46

Page 3 of 3

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.47
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.47
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam 10/10/2019 10:25:21	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 10/14/2019 09:06:32	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:					Tools:		
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Evidence Collected:			
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 97/1: 20514 - Evidence - Digital Image(s)

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	digital images	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	06-010 - Anderson, Adam
Entered On:	10/10/2019 10:19:46	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/14/2019 09:08:09	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/14/2019 09:08:09
Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.47

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative:

LAB:
On 10-10-19, at 0840 hrs, I received evidence items: MC77 - Shirt/Sweatshirt, MC78 - Pants, MC80 - underwear, MC81 - socks, MC82 - Shoes from the Property Room reference this OIS/death investigation as requested by D/Sgt Brockway #161.

I photographed the above listed items and placed small metric measuring tapes next to the apparent bullet strikes in the shirt and sweatshirt.

I exposed multiple digital images of the item(s) using the Nikon D-3300, set on auto focus with a Nikon DX AF-S Nikkor 18-55mm f/1:3.5-5.6 G II or DX AF-S Nikkor 55-200mm f/1:4-5.6 G II ED lens in the FINE resolution format and 13.5M pixel sizing. The built-in auto flash or attached Speed light was utilized as needed dependent on ambient light availability. Images were captured on a 2 GB compact flashcard and transferred to the Case Images Server.

I completed processing the evidence at 1010 hrs and returned the item(s) to the property room.

Anderson #4213, 06-010
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.48
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.48
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani 10/14/2019 13:05:53	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	92-006 - Wilkins, Steven 10/14/2019 13:50:15	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 98/1: 1323 - Evidence - Photo / Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc - Officer Generated

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:		Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	18-003 - Arcadia, Tiffani
Entered On:	10/14/2019 12:59:00	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/14/2019 13:53:08	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/14/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
		Supervisor:	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 10/14/2019 13:53:08 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.48

Page 2 of 3

Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Transferred To Case Images	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:		Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: On October 8, 2019, at approximately 0930 hours, I received the item # MC 2: a Glock handgun, Mod: 17, Serial Number: TNM871, from the property room to conduct an operability test on the firearm, as requested by Forensic Manager Wilkins #4101.

I took overall photographs of the item of evidence.

I exposed multiple digital images of the items of evidence using the Nikon D-5200, set on program mode with a Nikon DX AF-S Nikkor 18-55mm f/1:3.5-5.6 G II lens in the FINE resolution format. The Nikon Speedlight SB-500 flash was utilized as needed dependent on ambient light availability. Images were captured on a 32 GB compact flashcard and transferred to the Case Images Server.

I took a total of twenty-two (22) digital images.

I cleared the weapon checking to make sure the barrel was free from any obstruction. If the weapon had an external safety, I tested to make sure it was operational. Using the Lyman Trigger Pull Gauge, I gathered the average trigger pull resistance of 7lbs/2.5 oz from #MC 2.

This average is approximate with the degree of error of +/- .5 oz.

This item was successfully fired/operable.

All recovered evidence was documented using the Enforcer Evidence Collection Tool (ECT) creating an inventory list and Property submission form. I retained custody of the evidence and the details can be viewed under my related supplemental report, 19-251-00213.46.

I returned #MC 2 and #MC 4 to the property room.

I booked one shell casing into the PCSD/TPD Main Property Room.

Arcadia #4214, 18-003
Forensic Investigator

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.49
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.49
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 10/18/2019 10:43:32	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 10/18/2019 11:11:46	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron
Entered On:	10/18/2019 10:33:46	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/18/2019 11:13:09	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/18/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/18/2019 11:13:09
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

#19-251-00213

On 10-17-19 at around 1330 hours, I checked out MC#77 from the PCSD/TPD main property room. I unsealed the packaging on the item. Forensics Investigator Mell used an alternative light source in the lab to view the evidence. I re-sealed MC #77 and placed it back into property.

B. Brockway #96082/161

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.50
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	94-032 - Catey, Thomas 10/28/2019 13:59:57	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 10/29/2019 09:36:56	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	94-032 - Catey, Thomas
Entered On:	10/28/2019 13:56:06	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	10/29/2019 09:38:07	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 10/29/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:

Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.

Printed: 10/29/2019 09:38:07
Printed By: Automated Policy

Narrative:

On 09-08-2019, at 0316 hours, I was called out to assist with an officer involved shooting incident which occurred in the City of Tacoma in the area of 35th St E and Portland Ave. I arrived on scene at about 0403 hours. Several other CIB members arrived on scene and we were briefed on the information known to that point by Tacoma PD Sergeant Shafner.

I learned a TPD Officer had called out on a suspicious vehicle in the area which he advised contained 4 individuals. He was familiar with a female in the vehicle and was aware she was commonly known to possess firearms. He further advised a black male in a red sweatshirt had walked away from the vehicle and entered a nearby red station wagon which was leaving the area. The vehicle did a U-Turn and began to drive west on 35th St. The vehicle turned north on Portland Ave and a traffic stop was conducted by a 2-officer car. A struggle ensued with a male occupant inside the station wagon. A Taser application was used followed by another struggle between the male and officers. A gun was seen by officers in the area of the male's waistband. It appeared the male was attempting to reach into his waistband area where the weapon was located, and shots were fired by one of the officers on scene.

Det/Sgt Brockway was assigned as the lead investigator for this incident. Detective Folden and I were assigned to conduct interviews with a female witness to the incident who I was informed was the male's mother and identified to me as Brenda Branch. I was also assigned to conduct interviews with Detective Folden of the witness officers Jonathan McNeely and Officer Shawn Gustason. The interviews were conducted at the County City Building (CCB).

Brenda was transported to the CCB by a Tacoma PD patrol officer. I went outside to introduce myself to Brenda who was seated in the back of the patrol vehicle. Brenda was hysterical and yelling that her son had been shot. Initially it was thought due to Brenda's state she would be unable to provide a statement. Brenda was able to calm herself and agreed to provide a statement.

Brenda was escorted into the CCB by Det. Folden and I. Brenda's interview was conducted by Det. Folden. Brenda agreed to an audio recording of the interview. Please see Det. Folden's report and the transcript of the interview for complete details.

Upon completion of Brenda's interview, she made a statement about walking into traffic to harm herself. After leaving the CCB, Brenda immediately walked to into the roadway on Tacoma Ave screaming. Brenda was convinced to return to the sidewalk but continued to scream about her son. The TPD Officer who transported Brenda called for an ambulance. I contacted a family member and informed them of the situation. I was informed arrangements would be made to have a family member come to the CCB for Brenda. I informed the TPD Officer of this. Det. Folden and I then returned to the CCB to prepare for our next interview.

Det. Folden and I next spoke with Tacoma PD Officer Jonathan McNeely. Officer McNeely's interview was led by me. Also present for the interview was Prosecutor Office Investigators Gene Miller and Dan Davis, and TPD Officer J.F. Smith.

Officer McNeely allowed the interview to be audio and video recorded. The Case Cracker recording system was used to record Officer McNeely's interview.

Officer McNeely has worked for the Tacoma Police Department for 4 ½ years. Officer McNeely told us that he has no prior law enforcement experience. His primary duty assignment is a graveyard shift patrol officer. His normal work hours are from 2000 hours to 0600 hours. On the evening of this incident Officer McNeely started his shift at 2300 hours. Officer McNeely was riding in a 2 person fully marked patrol vehicle with Patrol Specialist Ryan Bradley. Officer Bradley's call sign of H235 was used for the evening.

Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely were in Officer Bradley's fully marked Tacoma Police Department Ford Explorer. The vehicle was equipped with an exterior red and blue light bar and audible emergency siren. Officer McNeely stated the vehicle was clearly identifiable as a police vehicle.

Officer McNeely was dressed in his Tacoma Police Department blue jumpsuit with Tacoma Police patches affixed to both shoulders. He was wearing an external vest carrier.

Officer McNeely informed us that he has received training focused on gang activity. He has also been a Police Training Officer for the last year and a half, he is a Defensive Tactics instructor, and a member of the Tacoma SWAT Team.

Officer McNeely described his shift as being typical. He and officer Bradley handled several calls and made a warrant arrest earlier in the shift. He estimated responding to between 8 and 9 calls prior to this incident.

Officer McNeely told us this call came out as a priority back up call. Another officer (Officer Castaneda) had called out on a proactive vehicle stop which was occupied by 3 or 4 subjects in the area of East R St and 36th St. The officer then advised over the air that there was a gun in the car then requested priority backup. Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely were on their way to another call and diverted to assist Officer Castaneda with the vehicle stop. While in route to assist Officer Castaneda he updated that a male had fled from the vehicle. An initial description of a male in a red hoodie was broadcast by Officer Castaneda. Officer Castaneda further advised the male was fleeing the area in a station wagon type vehicle. The vehicle was reported to be traveling westbound toward Portland Ave.

As Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely arrived in the area, they observed a Subaru station wagon turn northbound on Portland Ave from the area Officer Castaneda had reported. Believing this was the station wagon broadcast by Officer Castaneda, Officer McNeely asked if he needed the vehicle stopped. Officer McNeely believed Officer Castaneda's response was yes. Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely pulled in behind the Subaru with their emergency equipment activated. Officer McNeely told us the Subaru immediately yielded and pulled to the right in about the 3400 block of Portland Ave on the east side of the road facing northbound.

Officer McNeely told us that at the time of the stop they were aware that Officer Castaneda had called out that he had somebody with a gun, had requested priority backup and a male was fleeing from the stop. The person reported as fleeing had left in a station wagon style vehicle.

Officer McNeely told us the stop was treated as a high risk stop due to the information known to them with the obvious officer safety concerns regarding a subject being armed. Officer McNeely described the Subaru's back windows as being fogged up which limited his visibility into the vehicle from their position. Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely approached the vehicle to gain a better position to see inside the vehicle. As they approached the rear of the vehicle, they pried out to gain a better visual assessment of what was occurring inside the vehicle. The windows were still fogged to a point making it difficult for Officer McNeely to see into the interior of the vehicle. He could hear Officer Bradley giving verbal commands of, Tacoma Police, show me your hands or something similar to that. As Officer Bradley was giving verbal commands, he was holding his handgun. Officer McNeely stated that it did not appear Officer Bradley was receiving any type of compliance from the occupants of the vehicle from his verbal commands.

Officer McNeely continued to improve his position until he was able to gain a visual observation of the interior of the vehicle. He observed a light-skinned male possible of American Indian or Hispanic descent or possibly a light skinned black male wearing a red hoodie inside the vehicle. The male was later identified as Bennie Branch. He described the front portion of the vehicle as having possibly two seats with a center console between them. He observed Bennie sitting in the middle straddling the center console with his hand on the steering wheel and his other hand on the gear shift while attempting to step on the accelerator. There was a female later identified as Brenda seated in the driver's seat of the vehicle. Officer McNeely described Brenda as shrieking uncontrollably. It appeared to Officer McNeely, Bennie was attempting to climb into the driver's seat. At this point Officer McNeely was unsure of what was occurring inside the vehicle. He believed it may be possibly a carjacking in progress based on Bennie's position and Brenda's emotional response.

Officer McNeely had his handgun in his hand and began giving verbal commands to Bennie to show his hands. Officer McNeely remembered Bennie looking back at him but did not respond to his verbal commands. Officer McNeely then opened the front passenger side door and again repeated his verbal

commands. Bennie again looked at Officer McNeely then moved further to the driver's seat fully occupying the driver's seat on top of Brenda as he continued to press the accelerator.

Officer McNeely then holstered his weapon and entered the vehicle to go hands on with Bennie in an attempt to remove him from the vehicle. Officer McNeely told us that he grabbed Bennie in the area of his right shoulder and left neck area in an attempt to gain control of him. Bennie continued to struggle with Officer McNeely and pulled away. At this point Officer McNeely was holding onto only the fabric of Bennie's hoodie. Officer McNeely heard Officer Bradley tell Bennie that he was going to be Tased. The drivers side door was open as well. Based on Bennie's noncompliance Officer McNeely yelled for Officer Bradley to Taser Bennie. Officer Brandley deployed his Taser which appeared to have no effect on Bennie. Officer McNeely attempted to again gain physical control of Bennie who began to flail around in attempt to escape Officer McNeely's control. Officer McNeely disengaged with Bennie and exited the vehicle. Officer Gustason had arrived on scene to assist and deployed his Taser. Upon Officer Gustason's Taser deployment, Bennie fell out of the open driver's side door onto the ground.

Officer McNeely moved around the front of the car to Bennie's position on the driver's side. As Officer McNeely arrived at Bennie's position the Taser was ending its electrical cycle and Bennie immediately began to actively resist Officer McNeely. Officer McNeely described him as rolling around and attempting to get up from the ground. A second Taser application was applied with the desired effect. Officer McNeely then attempted to gain control of Bennie while under the effects of the Taser's electrical current. Officer McNeely placed his knee on Bennie's shoulder blade and attempted to grab his right shoulder. As soon as the Taser had completed its cycle Bennie began to continue his resistance to Officer McNeely's attempts to gain control. Officer McNeely described Bennie as rolling like an alligator as he flailed around and attempting to post an arm to try to stand. As they continued to struggle Officer McNeely was able to get Bennie to his back at which point he placed a knee in the area of his sternum. While doing a visual sweep of Bennie he saw the black grip of a pistol in Bennie's front left pants pocket. He described what he observed as the backstrap portion of the grip of a small black handgun.

Officer McNeely stated he yelled he has a gun to advise Officer Bradley and Officer Gustason. Officer McNeely then began to deliver closed fist strikes to Bennie in an attempt to gain his compliance. Officer McNeely was able to control Bennie's right hand but did not have any control of Bennie's left hand. It appeared to Officer McNeely that Bennie was attempting to gain control of the handgun in his left pocket with his left hand. Officer McNeely told us that he delivered between three and eight strikes to Bennie's head and chest with his right fist and forearm in an attempt to gain compliance. Bennie continued to fight thru the strikes which appeared to have no effect. While struggling with Bennie, Officer McNeely continued to give him verbal commands telling him not to reach for it and continuing to advise Officer Bradley that he had a gun. Officer McNeely attempted to move to a position of head control in an attempt to gain control of both of Bennie's arms to prevent him from gaining access to his firearm. As Officer McNeely transitioned to the back side of Bennie's shoulders, Bennie was able to post his left hand and come to his knees. Officer McNeely can feel Bennie beginning to stand up and him moving his left arm moving to the area of the weapon. Officer McNeely again attempted to gain control of Bennie by pulling him into a bear hug with his right hand around his neck in an attempt to pin him into his body. Officer Gustason was also involved in the struggle with Bennie and attempting to gain control of his left arm. Officer Gustason also verbally advised Bennie had a gun.

Officer McNeely described Bennie as moving his left arm to the area of his waistband in what he perceived as an attempt to draw his weapon. As he continued to struggle with Bennie Officer McNeely continued to verbally alert Officer Bradley that he was attempting to access his weapon. Officer McNeely recalled Officer Bradley advising Officer McNeely to break off as he intended to take a contact shot. Officer McNeely stated he did not feel comfortable disengaging at that point because it would give Bennie the ability to possibly access his weapon believing his intent was to shoot him and Office Gustason as they struggled. Officer McNeely was aware that Officer Gustason had disengaged with Bennie which allowed Bennie to regain control of his left hand. Officer McNeely described Bennie having his left hand on the grip of the gun in his pocket and advised Officer Bradley that he had his gun. Officer McNeely fearing, he was about to be shot by Bennie, disengaged and began to draw his service weapon to engage with Bennie. As Officer McNeely pushed away from Bennie, he heard shots being fired. He looked to his left and observed Officer Bradley firing his weapon at Bennie. Officer McNeely believed Officer Bradley fired his weapon 8 to 10 times

in rapid succession. Officer Bradley's shots were fired in a north or north western direction from between 6 to 12 feet. Officer McNeely described seeing Bennie's hand on his pistol and pulling it out. Bennie made a full turn and fell to the ground on his back after taking 3 to 4 steps. In the time it took Officer McNeely to disengage with Bennie and draw his weapon, Bennie was on the ground and not moving with his hands out. Officer McNeely told us that he did not fire his weapon. Officer McNeely described Bennie has having his left hand near his head and this right hand to his side. Officer McNeely described clearly seeing a small black pistol in Bennie's pocket. Officer McNeely removed the handgun from Bennie's pocket and threw it behind him about 3 to 4 feet in order to separate it from Bennie.

Once other units arrived on scene making it more secure, they began removing Bennie's clothing to provide medical aid. Officer Gustason performed CPR until Tacoma Fire arrived. Bennie was not handcuffed during as they performed medical aid on him. Tacoma Fire arrived on scene and continued medical aid.

Once additional units had arrived, and medical aid arrived Officer McNeely told us that he noted a portion of the guns grip had shifted revealing possibly a Co2 cartridge in the grip. Officer McNeely told us that prior to seeing this he believed the gun to be real and described it as a black semiautomatic compact size handgun.

Prosecutor Investigator Gene Miller asked Officer McNeely why photos had been taken of his hands prior to the incident. Officer McNeely informed us that the photos were taken due to the strikes. Officer McNeely told us that he was having pain in his hand due to the strikes now making it difficulty to clench his hand into a fist. Officer McNeely also described having a black with silver print military KIA bracelet for a soldier he knew who was killed in combat had been ripped off of his wrist during the struggle with Bennie.

Prosecutor Investigator Dan Davis asked several questions regarding the incident. Officer McNeely provided the same basic information as he had during the initial interview.

Officer McNeely suffered soreness in his hands and wrists as a result of this incident. He also scraped his left knee during the struggle which was photographed. Officer McNeely had no damage to his uniform.

The interview with Officer McNeely was concluded at 0841 hours.

We next spoke to Tacoma Police Officer Shawn Gustason. Officer Gustason's interview was led by Detective Folden. Officer Gustason agreed to an audio recording of the interview. Please see Det. Folden's report and the transcript of the interview for complete details.

Officer Gustason confirmed that he responded to assist Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely on the traffic stop related to this incident. Upon his arrival he observed both Officer Bradley and Officer McNeely out with the vehicle. Both officers had their weapons drawn and were giving verbal commands to the occupants of the vehicle. Officer Gustason observed a white female in the driver's seat (Brenda) and what appeared to be a black male (Bennie) attempting to push the female from the car. Officer Gustason observed Officer McNeely open the passenger side door and attempt to gain control of Bennie. Officer Gustason moved to the passenger side of the vehicle. Officer Gustason holstered his firearm and attempted to gain physical control of Bennie but was unsuccessful. Officer Gustason transitioned to his Taser. Officer Gustason deployed his Taser. Officer Gustason's Taser application was successful which caused Bennie to fall from the vehicle onto the ground outside the driver's side. Office McNeely ran around the car and attempted to gain control of Bennie. The 5 second cycle for Officer Gustason's Taser had completed just as Officer McNeely reached Bennie. Officer Gustason activated his Taser for a second 5 second cycle then set the Taser down inside the vehicle and ran around the vehicle to assist Officer McNeely in handcuffing Bennie. Bennie resisted Officer McNeely and Officer Gustason's attempts to take him into custody.

During the struggle Officer Gustason continued to give verbal commands to Bennie telling him to get on his stomach. Officer Gustason delivered knee strikes which were ineffective as Bennie continued to struggle and attempt to get to this feet. Officer Gustason heard one of the other officer's yell gun as he struggled with Bennie. Officer Gustason felt a hark object in Bennie's left pocket during the struggle. Officer

Gustason heard Officer Bradley announce that he was going to take a contact shot. Officer Gustason pulled away from Bennie but maintained a hold on his arm in anticipation of Officer Bradley firing his weapon. Officer Gustason then heard Officer Bradley announce he intended to take a shot. Officer Gustason said that he pushed away from Bennie and turned while starting to draw his holstered firearm. Officer Gustason heard two to three shots and observed Bennie and Office McNeely in close proximity. Bennie had his hands in the area of his waistband and appeared to be trying to pull something from his pocket. Officer Gustason then heard additional shots he estimated between 6 -7. As Officer Gustason turned, he observed Officer Bradley firing. As Officer Gustason drew his weapon intending to fire, he observed Bennie falling to the ground. Officer Gustason did not fire his weapon during the incident.

Officer Gustason began providing aid to Bennie until Fire arrived and took over care. Just prior to starting care of Bennie, Officer Gustason observed the grip of a gun. Officer McNeely removed the firearm from Bennie and threw it. Officer Gustason told us that he observed the gun had a CO2 cartridge.

Officer Gustason's interview ended at 0937 hours.

After completing our interviews, Det. Folden and I returned to the scene. After a short debrief of the incident I was released.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.51
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.51
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 12/10/2019 14:59:49	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 12/10/2019 15:56:31	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Property Item No. 99/1: 9012 - Document - Medical Records

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	ME report/CD/Tox	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron
Entered On:	12/10/2019 14:35:18	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	12/10/2019 15:58:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 12/10/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 12/10/2019 15:58:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.51

Page 2 of 3

Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	

Firearm Information:

Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	

Property Notes:

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:

Narrative: #19-251-00213

Over the course of the investigation, I received the Postmortem Examination Report, ME Investigator report, autopsy photo CD and WSP Toxicology report from the Pierce County Medical Examiners Office. According to Dr Clark, Bennie's cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds and his manner of death was homicide. According to the report, Bennie was intoxicated on methamphetamine at

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.51

Page 3 of 3

the time of his death. Toxicology showed amphetamine concentration of .069 mg/L and methamphetamine concentration of .46 mg/L. I placed these items into evidence at the PCSD/TPD main property room.

B. Brockway #96082/161

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.52
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.52
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 12/20/2019 15:05:14	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 12/23/2019 14:52:35	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:							

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron
Entered On:	12/20/2019 14:33:19	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	12/23/2019 14:53:20	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 12/23/2019	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 12/23/2019 14:53:20 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.52

Page 2 of 5

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Suspect S1: Branch, Bennie Charles

Verified: Yes

PDA:

Aliases:					
DOB:	8/23/1995	Age:	24	Sex:	Male
		Race:	Black	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	6' 3"	Weight:	230	Hair Color:	
		Eye Color:			
Address:		County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Unknown	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:		DOC No:		FBI No:	
State ID:		Local CH No:			
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Hair Length:		Glasses:		Facial Hair:	
Hair Style:		Teeth:		Facial Shape:	
Hair Type:		Speech:		Complexion:	
Appearance:		Right/Left Handed:		Facial Feature Oddities:	
SMT:				Distinctive Features:	
Attire:				Body Build:	
Gangs:				Tribe Affiliation:	
Significant Trademarks:				Identifiers:	
Suspect Pretended to Be:		Modus Operandi:			
Place of Birth:		Habitual Offender:		Custody Status:	
Type of Injury:		Fire Dept Response Taken By:		Hospital Taken To:	
Medical Release Obtained:				Attending Physician:	
Hold Placed By:		Suspect Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun		
Presence of / Access to Firearms:					
Suspect Notes:					

Weapon 1: Other Type Gun

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	
Offender:	S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	OAN:	
Weapon:	Other Type Gun	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:	Daisy (Heddon)	Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:		Stock:	

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.52

Page 3 of 5

Weapon Notes:

Victim V2: McNeely, Officer

PDA:

Aliases:												
DOB:		Age:	00	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic			
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:						
Address:						County:	Phone:					
City, State Zip:						Country:	Business Phone:					
Other Address:						Other Phone:						
Resident:	Unknown			Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:					
SSN:						Place of Birth:						
Driver License No:						Driver License State:	Driver License Country:					
Attire:						Complexion:						
SMT:						Facial Hair:						
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun							Facial Shape:				
Victim Type:	Police/Law Enforcement Officer			Circumstances:		11 - Other Circumstances			Weapon Used:			
Injury:	01 - None			Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:						
Type of Injury:						Fire Dept Response:						
Hospital Taken To:						Medical Release Obtained:	Taken By:					
Attending Physician:						Hold Placed By:						

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:	No Death Involved	Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:	2 Officer Vehicle (Assisted)	
	Activity:	Suspicious Circumstance	

Victim Notes:

Victim V3: Bradley, Officer

PDA:

Aliases:												
DOB:		Age:	00	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic			
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:						
Address:						County:	Phone:					
City, State Zip:						Country:	Business Phone:					
Other Address:						Other Phone:						
Resident:	Unknown			Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:					
SSN:						Place of Birth:						
Driver License No:						Driver License State:	Driver License Country:					
Attire:						Complexion:						
SMT:						Facial Hair:						
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun							Facial Shape:				
Victim Type:	Police/Law Enforcement Officer			Circumstances:		11 - Other Circumstances			Weapon Used:			
Injury:	01 - None			Testify:		Reporting Statement Obtained:						
Type of Injury:						Fire Dept Response:						

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.52

Page 4 of 5

Hospital Taken To:	Medical Release Obtained:	Taken By:
Attending Physician:	Hold Placed By:	

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:	No Death Involved	Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:	2 Officer Vehicle (Assisted)	
	Activity:	Suspicious Circumstance	

Victim Notes:

Victim V4: Gustason, Officer

PDA:

Aliases:								
DOB:	Age:	00	Sex:	Male	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:		Phone:	1
Address:	County:			Phone:				
City, State Zip:	Country:			Business Phone:				
Other Address:	Other Phone:			Employer/School:				
Resident:	Unknown		Occupation/Grade:			Place of Birth:		
SSN:	Driver License State:			Driver License Country:				
Attire:	Complexion:			Facial Hair:				
SMT:	Facial Shape:			Weapon Used:				
Victim Of:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun							
Victim Type:	Police/Law Enforcement Officer		Circumstances:		11 - Other Circumstances			
Injury:	01 - None		Testify:			Reporting Statement Obtained:		
Type of Injury:	Fire Dept Response:			Taken By:				
Hospital Taken To:	Medical Release Obtained:			Taken By:				
Attending Physician:	Hold Placed By:							

Victim Offender Relationships

Offender:	Relationship:
S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	Victim Was Stranger

Law Enforcement Officer Killed or Assaulted Information	Type:	No Death Involved	Justifiable Homicide Circumstances:
	Assignment:	1 Officer Vehicle (Assisted)	
	Activity:	Suspicious Circumstance	

Victim Notes:

Witness W15: Branch, Brenda

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	11/1/1969	Age:	49	Sex:	Female	Race:		Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:	Weight:		Hair Color:		Eye Color:		Phone:		
Address:	County:			Business Phone:					
City, State Zip:	Country:								

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.52

Page 5 of 5

Other Address:		Other Phone:	
Resident:	Occupation/Grade:	Employer/School:	
SSN:		Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Driver License State:	Driver License Country:	
Attire:		Complexion:	
SMT:		Facial Hair:	
Testify:		Facial Shape:	
Witness Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:	Motive:
Vehicle Activity:	Direction Vehicle Traveling:

Synopsis:

Narrative:	#19-251-00213 I added Brenda and Bennie Branch's info to the person list. B. Brockway #96082/161
------------	--

Reviewed By:	Reviewed Date:
--------------	----------------

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.53
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.53
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 1/16/2020 13:29:32	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 1/16/2020 13:29:55	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:		Type of Security:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Evidence Collected:					
Total No. of Units Entered:							
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Criminal Activity:							

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron
Entered On:	1/16/2020 13:17:22	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	1/16/2020 13:33:11	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 1/16/2020	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 1/16/2020 13:33:11 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.53

Page 2 of 3

Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Other Type Gun

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	
Offender:	S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	OAN:	
Weapon:	Other Type Gun	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:	Daisy (Heddon)	Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:		Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 100/1: 1898 - Document - Transcript - Other

Other Common Item:	Officer Bradley	Photographed:	
Description:	updated statement	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
--------------	--	--------------------	--

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.53

Page 3 of 3

Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>#19-251-00213</p> <p>Over the course of the investigation our transcriptionist Mary Aiken corrected a few typos in Officer Bradley's statement. I had reviewed the audio as well. I placed the updated transcript into evidence at the PCSD/TPD main property room.</p> <p>B. Brockway #96082/161</p>
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.54
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.54
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 2/25/2020 08:36:50	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 2/25/2020 08:38:44	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count	
Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed			Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:				Using:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way			Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:				Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed			Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron
Entered On:	2/25/2020 08:31:23	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	2/25/2020 08:43:06	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 2/25/2020	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 2/25/2020 08:43:06 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.54

Page 2 of 2

Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:		Using:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way		Type of Security:		Tools:
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Other Type Gun

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	
Offender:	S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	OAN:	
Weapon:	Other Type Gun	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:	Daisy (Heddon)	Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:		Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>#19-251-00213</p> <p>On 02-20-20 at 1400 hours, I presented this case to the Prosecutor's Office for review. I had provided Investigator Dan Davis with the Prosecutor's Office a copy of the case file on a thumb drive over the course of the investigation.</p> <p>B. Brockway #96082/161</p>
------------	--

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.55
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.55
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	94-040 - Johnson, Kevin 7/8/2020 07:53:00	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	94-040 - Johnson, Kevin 7/8/2020 07:53:44	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)	Using:	
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:		Tools:			
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:					
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:					
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)		

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	94-040 - Johnson, Kevin
Entered On:	7/8/2020 07:43:34	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	7/8/2020 07:58:03	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 7/8/2020	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 7/8/2020 07:58:03 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.55

Page 2 of 3

Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:		Using:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way	Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Other Type Gun

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	
Offender:	S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	OAN:	
Weapon:	Other Type Gun	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:	Daisy (Heddon)	Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:		Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Property Item No. 101/1: 1306 - Recording - Audio / Video / Data - CD / DVD / Blu-Ray Disc

Other Common Item:		Photographed:	
Description:	corrina harris	Fingerprinted:	
Quantity:	1	Contents Sampled:	
Finding Location:		Owner:	
Status:	E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)	Value:	
Recovered Date:		Make/Brand:	
Recovered Value:		Model:	
Field Tested:		Serial No:	
Field Test Results:		OAN:	
Property Disposition:	Booked into Property	Insurance Company:	
Disposition Location:	PCSD/TPD Main Property Room	Policy No:	

Vehicle Information:

License:		Locked:	
License State:		Keys in Vehicle:	
License Country:		Delinquent Payment:	
Vehicle Year:		Victim Consent:	
Make:		Drivable:	
Model:		Estimated Damage:	
Vehicle Style:		Damage:	
Primary Vehicle Color:		Damaged Area:	
Secondary Vehicle Color:		Tow Company:	
VIN:		Tow Consent:	
Special Features:		Hold Requested By:	

Drug Information:

Drug Type:		Drug Measure:	
Drug Quantity:		Drug Measure Type:	

Jewelry Information:

		<i>Printed: 7/8/2020 07:58:03 Printed By: Automated Policy</i>
--	--	--

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.55

Page 3 of 3

Metal Color:		Total # of Stones:	
Metal Type:		Inscription:	
Stone Color:		Generally Worn By:	
Firearm Information:			
Caliber:		Length:	
Gauge:		Finish:	
Action:		Grips:	
Importer:		Stock:	
Property Notes:			

Enter	Date	Time	WACIC	LESA	Initial	Release Info.	Date	Time	Release No.	Release Authority
Clear						Owner Notified			Operators Name	

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>On 09-08-19, at about 0410 hours I was notified by South Sound 911 of an officer involved shooting in the city of Tacoma. I arrived in the area of 35th St. and Portland Ave E. I was told that Det/ Sgt Brockway would be the lead for the investigation regarding the Tacoma Police Department officer involved shooting. Several detectives arrived and were canvassing the area for potential witnesses. Det/ Sgt Brockway to me that several people had been in a vehicle with the suspect prior to the incident leading up to the shooting. One of the people had been identified as Corrina Harris. I was asked to interview Corrina with Det Pawlak. Corrina was transported to the Parkland Spanaway Sheriff's precinct, where she agreed to speak with us. Corrina was brought to an interview room where she allowed us to audio and video record the interview, which began at about 0658 hours.</p> <p>During the interview Corrina explained that she had been sitting in a vehicle with several people, including the suspect who she called Sosa. Corrina said a police officer arrived and was talking with them and Sosa walked away to another vehicle. Corrina said she knew Sosa had warrants for his arrest.</p> <p>More police cars arrived and went after the vehicle Sosa had gotten into. Corrina said she heard gunshots a few seconds later.</p> <p>I later sent Corrina's interview to the word processing department to be transcribed. See the transcript for further details.</p> <p>I later provided Det/ Sgt Brockway with a copy of the interview and booked a copy into evidence.</p>		
Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	

**Pierce County Sheriff
Department Supplemental
Report**

Incident No. 1925100213.56
Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	Aggravated Assault of a Police Officer Death Investigation Fel	Incident No. 1925100213.56
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:	ACTV - Active	
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 8/18/2020 13:45:21	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron 8/18/2020 16:15:29	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count	
Location Address:	E 35TH St/E R St	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Tacoma, WA 98404	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:		City, State, Zip:	
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	466 - Tacoma	District/Sector:	TA41 - Tacoma
Occurred From:	9/8/2019 02:36:00 Sunday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 0810 - Death Investigation

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed			Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)
Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:				Using:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way			Type of Security:		Tools:	
Total No. of Units Entered:				Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:	Not Applicable						
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Offense Details: 1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed			Crime Against:	PE	Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	
Phone Report:		Notified:	
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	96-082 - Brockway, Byron
Entered On:	8/18/2020 13:07:34	Approved By:	Automated Policy
Approved On:	8/18/2020 16:18:02	Exceptional Clearance:	
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:	
Additional Distribution:		Other Distribution:	
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 8/18/2020	County Pros. Atty.	Juvenile
	By: AUTOMATED POLICY	City Pros. Atty.	Military
		Other	CPS
		DSHS	PreTrial
			Supervisor:
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.			Printed: 8/18/2020 16:18:02 Printed By: Automated Policy

**Pierce County Sheriff Department
Supplemental Report**

Jurisdiction Agency: Tacoma Police Department

Incident No. 1925100213.56

Page 2 of 2

Cargo Theft:		Criminal Activity:		Using:	
Location Type:	Street/Right of Way		Type of Security:		Tools:
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:			
Entrance Compromised:					
Entry Method:					
Suspect Description:					
Suspect Actions:					
Notes:					

Weapon 1: Other Type Gun

Offense:	1310 - Assault - Aggravated - Police Officer - Gun	Serial No:	
Offender:	S1 - Branch, Bennie Charles	OAN:	
Weapon:	Other Type Gun	Automatic:	
Other Weapon:		Caliber:	
Action:		Gauge:	
Manufacturer:	Daisy (Heddon)	Length:	
Make:		Finish:	
Importer:		Grips:	
Model:		Stock:	
Weapon Notes:			

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	
-----------	--

Narrative:	<p>#19-251-00213</p> <p>On 08-18-20 I received notification from the Pierce County Prosecutor's Office that TPD Officer Bradley's use of force was justified and lawful.</p> <p>B. Brockway #96082/161</p>
------------	--

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

08/18/2020 Pierce County, WA 96-082 - Brockway, Byron

Reviewed By:		Reviewed Date:	
--------------	--	----------------	--



Tacoma Police Department
CRIME SCENE LOG

Incident #
 19-251-00213

Location	Date	Time	Officer
3400 BLOCK / PORTLAND AVE	9/8/19	0241	J. FIGUERAS

Name	Purpose	Time In	Time Out
PPD A. McNEELY	PRIMARY RESPONDER	0240	0318
PPS R BRADLEY	↓	0240	0318
PPD S. GUSTASON		0237	0318
PPD J. FIGUERAS	PRIMARY RESPONDER / CRIME SCENE LOG	0244	0928
SGT C. MARTIN	PRIMARY RESPONDER / SCENE SUPERVISOR	0240	0550
SGT S. SHAFNER	↓	0301	0500
SGT K. P. SMITH		0243	0313
LT B. PARIS	SHIFT COMMANDER	0306	0609
PPD R. HOLLINGSWORTH	PRIMARY RESPONDER	0244	0323
PPD N. HADDOW	PRIMARY RESPONDER / SCENE SECURITY	0310	0550
PPD K. MADDEN	↓	0310	0550
PPD H. BUSH		0248	0356
PPD N. GUSTASON		0314	0314
PPD J. CORREA		0251	0928
PPD R. FRANCO		0251	0547
PPD J. GUE		0245	0928
S. TITH		BARRICADES	0353
T. CLARK	MEDICAL EXAMINER	0410	0458
SGT C. KRANICHT	INTERNAL AFFAIRS	0413	0500
G. MILLER	PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE INVESTIGATOR	0429	0449
D. DAVIS	↓	0434	0449
A. ANDERSON		FORENSICS	0511
LT K. ROBERTS	PCSO CID	0527	0928



Tacoma Police Department
CRIME SCENE LOG

Incident #
1925100213

3400 31K / PORTLAND AVE

Location	Date	Time	Officer
ALLEY SOUTH OF E 34 ST / PORTLAND AVE	9/8/19	0241	J. FIGUERAS

Name	Purpose	Time In	Time Out
PPO A. McNEELY	INITIAL RESPONSE	0240	0318
PPS R. BRADLEY	INITIAL RESPONSE	0240	0318
PPO S. GUSTASON	INITIAL RESPONSE	0237	0318
PPD J. FIGUERAS	INITIAL RESPONSE	0244	0318
SGT C. MARTIN	INITIAL RESPONSE	0248	0550
SGT S. SHAFNER	INITIAL RESPONSE	0301	0359
SGT K.F. SMITH	INITIAL RESPONSE	0243	0313
LT B. PARIS	INITIAL RESPONSE	0306	0609
PPD R. HOLLINGSWORTH	INITIAL RESPONSE	0244	0323
PPD W. HADDON	INITIAL RESPONSE	0310	0550
PPD K. MADDEN	INITIAL RESPONSE	0310	0550
PPD H. BUSH	INITIAL RESPONSE	0248	0356
PPD N. GUSTASON	INITIAL RESPONSE	0314	0314
PPD J. CORREA	SCENE SECURITY	0251	0928
PPD R. FRANCO	SCENE SECURITY	0251	0547
PPD J. GEE	SCENE SECURITY	0245	0928
S. FITZ			
CITY OF TACOMA STREETS	BARRICADES	0353	0430
T. CLARK	M.E	0410	0458
SGT. C. KRANCICH	I.A.	0413	0500
G. MILLER	PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE	0429	0449
D. DAVIS	PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE	0434	0449
A. ANDERSON	FORENSICS	0511	0928
K. ROBERTS	CID LT	0527	0928

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6328	Exterior,	Overall,	Reader Card
6329	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6330	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6331	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6332	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6333	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing north
6334	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing north
6335	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing north
6336	Exterior,	Overall,	Subaru parked on east side of Portland Av
6337	Exterior,	Overall,	Passenger side of Subaru
6338	Exterior,	Overall,	Passenger side of Subaru
6339	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing west
6340	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing east
6341	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6342	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6343	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6344	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing west
6345	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing north
6346	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing north
6347	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing north
6348	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing north
6349	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing east
6350	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing east
6351	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing southeast
6352	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6353	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing south
6354	Exterior,	Overall,	Portland Av facing west
6355	Exterior,	Overall,	Shell casings on Portland Av
6356	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing on Portland Av
6357	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings on Portland Av
6358	Exterior,	Overall,	Shell casing on Portland Av
6359	Exterior,	Overall,	Shell casing on Portland Av
6360	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings on Portland Av
6361	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body / shell casings on Portland Av
6362	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body / BB gun / taser wire
6363	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body / BB gun / taser wire
6364	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body / taser wire
6365	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6366	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser / taser wire/ shell casings
6367	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser
6368	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser
6369	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser / taser wire
6370	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser / taser wire
6371	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser / taser wire

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6372	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6373	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6374	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6375	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6376	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	BB gun
6377	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser wire
6378	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser wire
6379	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser wire / shell casing
6380	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser wire
6381	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body / shell casing
6382	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6383	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6384	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body / Subaru / Patrol vehicles
6385	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6386	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body / Shell casings / taser / taser wire
6387	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser / taser wire
6388	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body w/o blanket
6389	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body w/o blanket
6390	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body w/o blanket
6391	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body w/o blanket
6392	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body w/o blanket
6393	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body w/o blanket
6394	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body w/o blanket
6395	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body & wounds on right side
6396	Exterior,	Close-up,	Body & wounds on right side
6397	Exterior,	Close-up,	Body & wounds on right side
6398	Exterior,	Close-up,	Body & wounds on right side
6399	Exterior,	Close-up,	Body & wounds on right side
6400	Exterior,	Close-up,	Body & wounds on right side
6401	Exterior,	Close-up,	Body & wounds on right side
6402	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Upper Body
6403	Exterior,	Close-up,	Face of body
6404	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6405	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6406	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Upper Body
6407	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Patrol vehicle
6408	Exterior,	Close-up,	Patrol vehicle license plate
6409	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Driver's side of patrol vehicle
6410	Exterior,	Close-up,	Driver's side of patrol vehicle
6411	Exterior,	Close-up,	Interior of patrol vehicle
6412	Exterior,	Close-up,	Console of patrol vehicle
6413	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger side of patrol SUV
6414	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger side of patrol SUV
6415	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Floor of passenger side of patrol SUV

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6416	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Floor of passenger side of patrol SUV
6417	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger side of patrol SUV
6418	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Interior of patrol vehicle SUV
6419	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Dashboard of patrol SUV
6420	Exterior,	Close-up,	Dashboard of patrol SUV
6421	Exterior,	Close-up,	Cell phone in patrol SUV
6422	Exterior,	Close-up,	Interior of patrol vehicle SUV
6423	Exterior,	Close-up,	Console of patrol vehicle SUV
6424	Exterior,	Close-up,	Console of patrol vehicle SUV
6425	Exterior,	Close-up,	Interior of patrol SUV
6426	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Driver's side of Subaru Outback BOE2808
6427	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Driver's side of Subaru Outback BOE2808
6428	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Driver's side of Subaru Outback BOE2808
6429	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6430	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser and cartridge under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6431	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6432	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6433	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6434	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6435	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser & cartridge under Subaru Outback
6436	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser & cartridge under Subaru Outback
6437	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser & cartridge under Subaru Outback
6438	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger side of Subaru Outback
6439	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger side of Subaru Outback
6440	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser cartridge under Subaru Outback
6441	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser cartridge under Subaru Outback
6442	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Steering wheel / dashboard of patrol SUV
6443	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo from driver's seat of patrol SUV
6444	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo from driver's seat of patrol SUV looking east
6445	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo from driver's seat of patrol SUV looking west
6446	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo of computer screen in patrol SUV
6447	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo of computer screen in patrol SUV
6448	Exterior,	Overall,	Photos from passenger side of patrol SUV
6449	Exterior,	Overall,	Photos from passenger side of patrol SUV
6450	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo from passenger side of patrol SUV looking west
6451	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo from passenger side of patrol SUV looking straight ahead (north)
6452	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo from passenger side of patrol SUV looking straight ahead (north)
6453	Exterior,	Overall,	Photos from passenger side of patrol SUV
6454	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo from driver's side of patrol SUV
6455	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing north
6456	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing north
6457	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing north
6458	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing east
6459	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing east

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6460	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing east
6461	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing east
6462	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing east
6463	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing east
6464	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing south
6465	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing south
6466	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing south
6467	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene w/ placards facing south
6468	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene facing west
6469	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene facing west
6470	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene from behind patrol vehicles facing north
6471	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene facing north
6472	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene facing east
6473	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene facing east
6474	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene facing east
6475	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Scene facing south
6476	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	BB gun / taser wire/ shell casings
6477	Exterior,	Close-up,	BB gun
6478	Exterior,	Close-up,	BB gun
6479	Exterior,		Video
6480	Exterior,		Video
6481	Exterior,		Video
6482	Exterior,		Video
6483	Exterior,		Video
6484	Exterior,		Video
6485	Exterior,		Video
6486	Exterior,		Video
6487	Exterior,		Video
6488	Exterior,		Video
6489	Exterior,		Video
6490	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6491	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Misc. items
6492	Exterior,	Close-up,	Misc. items
6493	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Body
6494	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Misc. items
6495	Exterior,	Close-up,	Misc. items
6496	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Lower body & misc. items
6497	Exterior,	Close-up,	Upper right leg
6498	Exterior,	Close-up,	Upper right leg
6499	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser wire near upper right leg
6500	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser wire near upper right leg
6501	Exterior,	Overall,	Body
6502	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Wounds on right side of body
6503	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Wounds on right side of body

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6504	Exterior,	Close-up,	Wounds on right side of body
6505	Exterior,	Close-up,	Wounds on right side of body
6506	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Upper body
6507	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Chest
6508	Exterior,	Close-up,	Wound on chest
6509	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Face of body
6510	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Wound on left forearm
6511	Exterior,	Close-up,	Wound on left forearm
6512	Exterior,	Close-up,	Wound on left forearm
6513	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Back of body
6514	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Back of body
6515	Exterior,	Close-up,	Back of body
6516	Exterior,	Close-up,	Back of body
6517	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Back of body
6518	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Clothing
6519	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Projectile in clothing
6520	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Projectile in clothing
6521	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile in clothing
6522	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile in clothing
6523	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile in clothing
6524	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile in clothing
6525	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Clothing and back of body
6526	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile in clothing
6527	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Clothing and back of body
6528	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items in pocket
6529	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Pavement under body
6530	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Pavement under body
6531	Exterior,	Close-up,	Pavement under body
6532	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Projectile from clothing
6533	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile from clothing
6534	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile from clothing
6535	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile from clothing
6536	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile from clothing
6537	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile from clothing
6538	Exterior,	Overall,	West end of 35th St E & Portland
6539	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Street sign
6540	Exterior,	Overall,	West end of 35th St E & Portland
6541	Exterior,	Overall,	West end of 35th St E & Portland
6542	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (moving east)
6543	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (moving east)
6544	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (moving east)
6545	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (moving east)
6546	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (moving east)
6547	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (moving east)

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6548	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (east end)
6549	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E (east end)
6550	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Lighter on street next to WA lic. BOC7959
6551	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Ponitac parked on 35th St E (south side)
6552	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Lighter on street next to WA lic. BOC7959
6553	Exterior,	Close-up,	Lighter on street next to WA lic. BOC7959
6554	Exterior,	Close-up,	Lighter on street next to WA lic. BOC7959
6555	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Back of Pontiac WA lic. BQC 7959
6556	Exterior,	Close-up,	License plate of Pontiac
6557	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Driver's side of WA BQC7959
6558	Exterior,	Overall,	WA BQC7959 and TPD patrol vehicle
6559	Exterior,	Overall,	Passenger side of WA BQC7959
6560	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E facing west
6561	Exterior,	Overall,	Photos taken from driver's seat of patrol vehicle
6562	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo of computer screen in patrol vehicle
6563	Exterior,	Overall,	Photos taken from driver's seat of patrol vehicle
6564	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo taken from driver's seat of patrol vehicle
6565	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E facing west
6566	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E facing west
6567	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E heading west
6568	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E heading west
6569	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E heading west
6570	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E heading west
6571	Exterior,	Overall,	35th St E heading west
6572	Exterior,	Overall,	Intersection @ 35th St E & Portland
6573	Exterior,	Overall,	Intersection @ 35th St E & Portland
6574	Exterior,	Overall,	Intersection @ 35th St E & Portland looking east
6575	Exterior,	Overall,	Intersection @ 35th St E & Portland looking east
6576	Exterior,	Overall,	Evidence placards, patrol vehicles, & Subaru
6577	Exterior,	Overall,	Daylight photo of scene facing south
6578	Exterior,	Overall,	Street sign
6579	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Daylight photo of patrol vehicles facing south
6580	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Patrol sedan
6581	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Interior of patrol sedan
6582	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Interior side of driver's door to patrol sedan
6583	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Driver's side door pocket of patrol sedan
6584	Exterior,	Close-up,	Driver's side door pocket of patrol sedan
6585	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Driver's side of patrol sedan
6586	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Dashboard of patrol sedan
6587	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo taken from driver's seat of patrol sedan
6588	Exterior,	Overall,	Photos taken from driver's seat of patrol vehicle
6589	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo taken from driver's seat of patrol vehicle
6590	Exterior,	Overall,	Photo taken from driver's seat of patrol vehicle
6591	Exterior,	Overall,	Computer screen in patrol sedan

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6592	Exterior,	Overall,	Interior of patrol sedan
6593	Exterior,	Overall,	Console of patrol sedan
6594	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Cell phone in patrol sedan
6595	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Pasenger seat of patrol sedan
6596	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger seat of patrol sedan
6597	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bag on passenger seat of patrol sedan
6598	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger door of patrol sedan
6599	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger door of patrol sedan
6600	Exterior,	Close-up,	Passenger door pocket of patrol sedan
6601	Exterior,	Close-up,	Passenger door pocket of patrol sedan
6602	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Rifle in patrol sedan
6603	Exterior,	Close-up,	Rifle in patrol sedan
6604	Exterior,	Overall,	Patrol SUV
6605	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Interior side of driver's door to patrol SUV
6606	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Interior side of driver's door to patrol SUV
6607	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of driver's side door to patrol SUV
6608	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of driver's side door to patrol SUV
6609	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of driver's side door to patrol SUV
6610	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of driver's side door to patrol SUV
6611	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of driver's side door to patrol SUV
6612	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Rifle in patrol SUV
6613	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Rifle in patrol SUV
6614	Exterior,	Overall,	Passenger side of patrol SUV
6615	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Passenger side of patrol SUV
6616	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Door pocket of passenger side door of patrol SUV
6617	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of passenger side of patrol SUV
6618	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of passenger side of patrol SUV
6619	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of passenger side of patrol SUV
6620	Exterior,	Close-up,	Door pocket of passenger side of patrol SUV
6621	Exterior,	Overall,	Evidence placards, patrol vehicles, & Subaru
6622	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	BB gun
6623	Exterior,	Close-up,	BB gun
6624	Exterior,	Close-up,	BB gun
6625	Exterior,	Close-up,	BB gun
6626	Exterior,	Close-up,	BB gun
6627	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Brand name of BB gun
6628	Exterior,	Close-up,	Brand name of BB gun
6629	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Evidence placards
6630	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6631	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6632	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6633	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Evidence placards
6634	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser wire, taser, and shell casing
6635	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6636	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6637	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6638	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6639	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser wire
6640	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser wire
6641	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser wire
6642	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6643	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6644	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6645	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6646	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6647	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6648	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6649	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casings
6650	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6651	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6652	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6653	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6654	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6655	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6656	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6657	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6658	Exterior,	Overall,	Items of evidence
6659	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6660	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6661	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6662	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6663	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6664	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6665	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casing
6666	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6667	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6668	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6669	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser
6670	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser
6671	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser
6672	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser
6673	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6674	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6675	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bracelet
6676	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bracelet
6677	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bracelet
6678	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bracelet
6679	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bracelet

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6680	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6681	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser and cartridge under Subaru Outback BBOE2808
6682	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser and cartridge under Subaru Outback BBOE2808
6683	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6684	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6685	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Cartridge under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6686	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Cartridge under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6687	Exterior,	Close-up,	Cartridge under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6688	Exterior,	Close-up,	Cartridge under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6689	Exterior,	Close-up,	Cartridge under Subaru Outback BOE2808
6690	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6691	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Taser probe
6692	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser probe
6693	Exterior,	Close-up,	Taser probe
6694	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6695	Exterior,	Close-up,	Phone cord
6696	Exterior,	Close-up,	Phone cord
6697	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bic lighter
6698	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6699	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6700	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Shell casings
6701	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6702	Exterior,	Close-up,	Shell casing
6703	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6704	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Items of evidence
6705	Exterior,	Close-up,	Misc. items
6706	Exterior,	Close-up,	Misc. items
6707	Exterior,	Close-up,	Misc. items
6708	Exterior,	Close-up,	Misc. items
6709	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile
6710	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Projectile
6711	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile
6712	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile
6713	Exterior,	Close-up,	Projectile
6714	Exterior,	Overall,	Church @ 34th & Portland
6715	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Church @ 34th & Portland
6716	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bullet hole in church
6717	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bullet hole in church
6718	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bullet hole in church
6719	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bullet hole in church
6720	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Bullet hole in church
6721	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6722	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6723	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church

Incident:	TPD OIS	MAJOR INCIDENT PHOTO LOG	Incident Date:	09/08/2019
Case Number:	19-251-00213		Investigator:	BARNETT
Location:	4th ST E & PORTLAN		Total JPG's:	419

JPG #	Location:	Range:	Image Description:
6724	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6725	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6726	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6727	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6728	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6729	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6730	Exterior,	Close-up,	Bullet hole in church
6731	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene from church facing east
6732	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene from church facing east
6733	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene from church facing east
6734	Exterior,	Overall,	Scene from church facing east
6735	Exterior,	Overall,	Front of church
6736	Exterior,	Overall,	Front of church
6737	Exterior,	Overall,	Front of church
6738	Exterior,	Overall,	Fragment in front of church
6739	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Fragment in front of church
6740	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Fragment in front of church
6741	Exterior,	Close-up,	Fragment in front of church
6742	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Pavement under body
6743	Exterior,	Close-up,	Pavement under body
6744	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Subaru Outback WA BOE2808
6745	Exterior,	Mid-Range,	Item under Subaru WA BOE2808
6746	Exterior,	Close-up,	Item under Subaru WA BOE2808

**MAJOR INCIDENT
PHOTO LOG**

Incident: TPD OIS
Case Number: 19-251-00213
Location: 4th ST E & PORTLAN

Incident Date: 09/08/2019
Investigator: BARNETT
Total JPG's: 419

JPG # | Location: | Range: | Image Description:

Incident:

TPD OIS

MAJOR INCIDENT

Incident Date:

09/08/2019

Case Number:

19-251-00213

PHOTO LOG

Investigator:

BARNETT

Location:

4th ST E & PORTLAN

Total JPG's:

419

JPG # | Location: | Range: | Image Description:

Incident:

TPD OIS

MAJOR INCIDENT

Incident Date:

09/08/2019

Case Number:

19-251-00213

PHOTO LOG

Investigator:

BARNETT

Location:

4th ST E & PORTLAN

Total JPG's:

419

JPG # | Location: | Range: | Image Description:

CASE NO. 19-251-00213



- CHECK ALL THAT APPLY:**
- NON-IMPOUND / TOW
 - AAA or OTHER ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE
 - EVIDENCE
 - SEIZED UNDER RCW 69.50.505
 - IMPOUND ONLY
 - DUI/PC IMPOUND WITH 12 HOUR HOLD
 - INFORMATIONAL COPY GIVEN TO SUSPENDED DRIVER.
 - REGISTERED OWNER MAY REDEEM.

AGENCY: PCSD TPD OTHER _____

AUTHORIZATION TO TOW / IMPOUND AND INVENTORY RECORD

- CHECK INDICATES DRIVER IS DWLS/R AND IS NOT THE REGISTERED OWNER. REGISTERED OWNER / LEGAL OWNER OR AGENT OF THE OWNER MAY REDEEM AT THE END OF THE IMPOUND HOLD.
- CHECK INDICATES DRIVER IS DWLS AND THE REGISTERED OWNER. DRIVER WILL NEED A SEPARATE RELEASE FORM FROM THE COURT OR THE AGENCY ORDERING THE IMPOUND.

VEHICLE INFORMATION

VIN: 4 1 3 B H 8 0 6 X 2 7 6 4 5 7 7 1

LICENSE BUE 2808	STATE WA	YEAR 2002	MAKE Subaru	MODEL Legacy
<input type="checkbox"/> Report of Sale	<input type="checkbox"/> Digital Mileage	STYLE Sedan	COLOR Red	

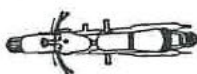
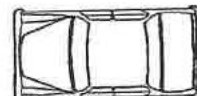
DRIVER		REGISTERED OWNER	LEGAL OWNER	
NAME (LAST, FIRST, M)		<h1>DOL</h1>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, M)	
STREET ADDRESS			STREET ADDRESS	
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE			CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	
PHONE	DOB		PHONE	

AUTHORIZATION AND RECEIPT

ON THIS DATE OF 9/11/19 AT 0800 (24 HOUR) PURSUANT TO RCW 46.55.085/ 113 AND HAVING PERSONALLY INVENTORIED THE ITEMS IN THE DESCRIBED VEHICLE, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE Gene's Towing (TOWING FIRM) TO REMOVE THIS VEHICLE FROM 27 Precinct

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE VEHICLE AND ITS CONTENTS LISTED BELOW.

TOW DRIVER'S SIGNATURE [Signature] DOL TOW TRUCK NO. 214 DATE 9-11-19

EQUIPMENT	DAMAGE	EVIDENCE (DRIVER'S SIDE)	EVIDENCE (PASSENGER'S SIDE)
<input type="checkbox"/> GLOVE BOX LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> KEYS [] <input type="checkbox"/> AUTO STEREO <input type="checkbox"/> AUDIO TAPES/CD'S [] <input type="checkbox"/> CB RADIO <input type="checkbox"/> RADAR DETECTOR <input type="checkbox"/> TRUNK LOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> SPARE TIRE <input type="checkbox"/> JACK <input type="checkbox"/> CHAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> FRONT SHADE DAMAGED AREA <input type="checkbox"/> R FRONT  <input type="checkbox"/> R SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> R REAR <input type="checkbox"/> L FRONT  <input type="checkbox"/> L SIDE <input type="checkbox"/> L REAR <input type="checkbox"/> REAR <input type="checkbox"/> TOP <input type="checkbox"/> UNDERCARRIAGE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____		

INVENTORY/EVIDENCE	NARRATIVE OR DIAGRAM
	(List reason(s) for impound.)
	<u>NO PRIME # FOR R/O</u>

I CERTIFY (DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREMENTIONED IS TRUE AND CORRECT. (RCW 9A.72.085)

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE **X** G. Powell Pieru BADGE NO. 2112
 COUNTY, WA

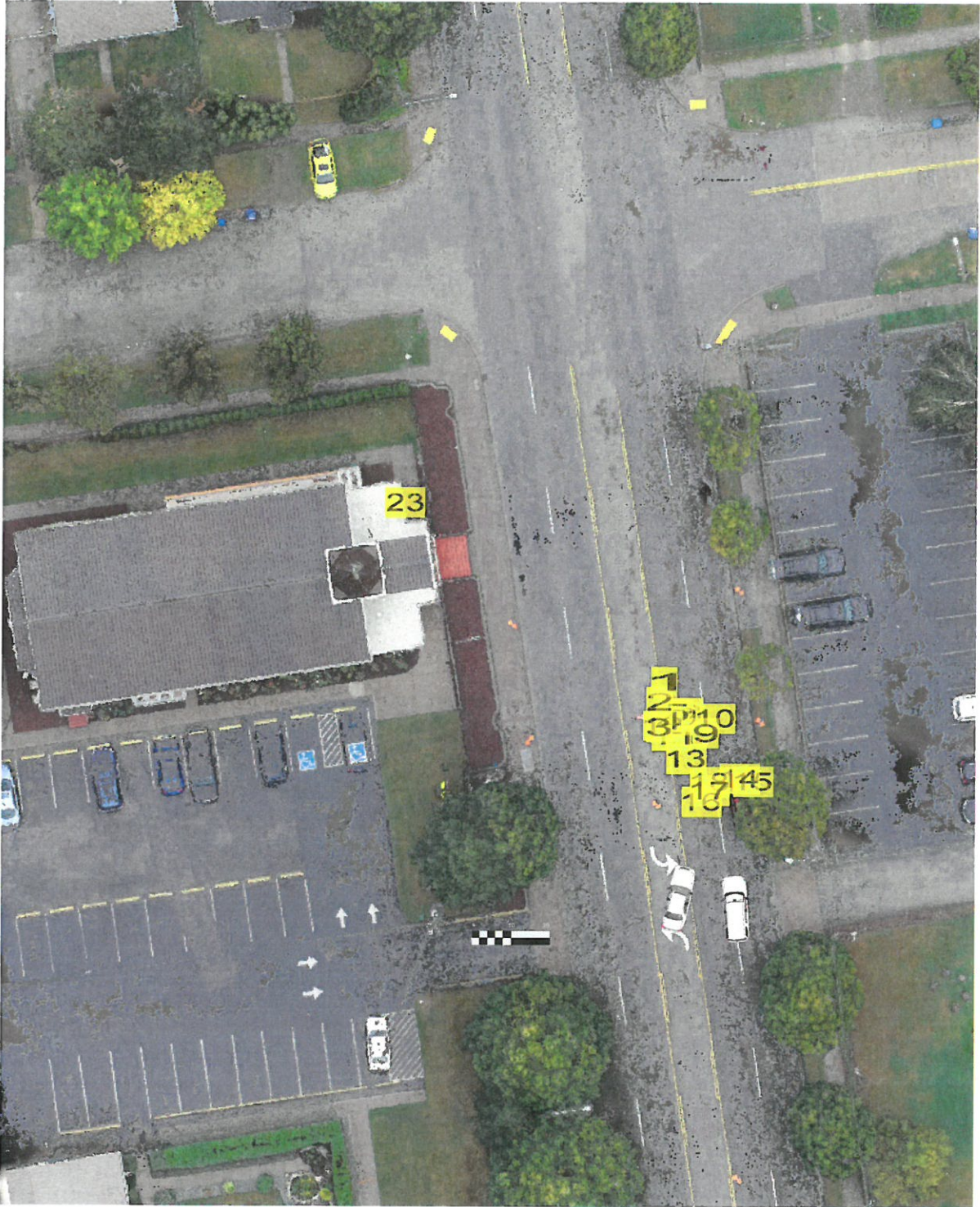
DRIVER'S SIGNATURE CERTIFIES RECEIPT OF TOW/IMPOUND REPORT AND INFORMAION FOR DRIVERS TO REDEEM IMPOUNDED VEHICLE.

DRIVER'S SIGNATURE **X**

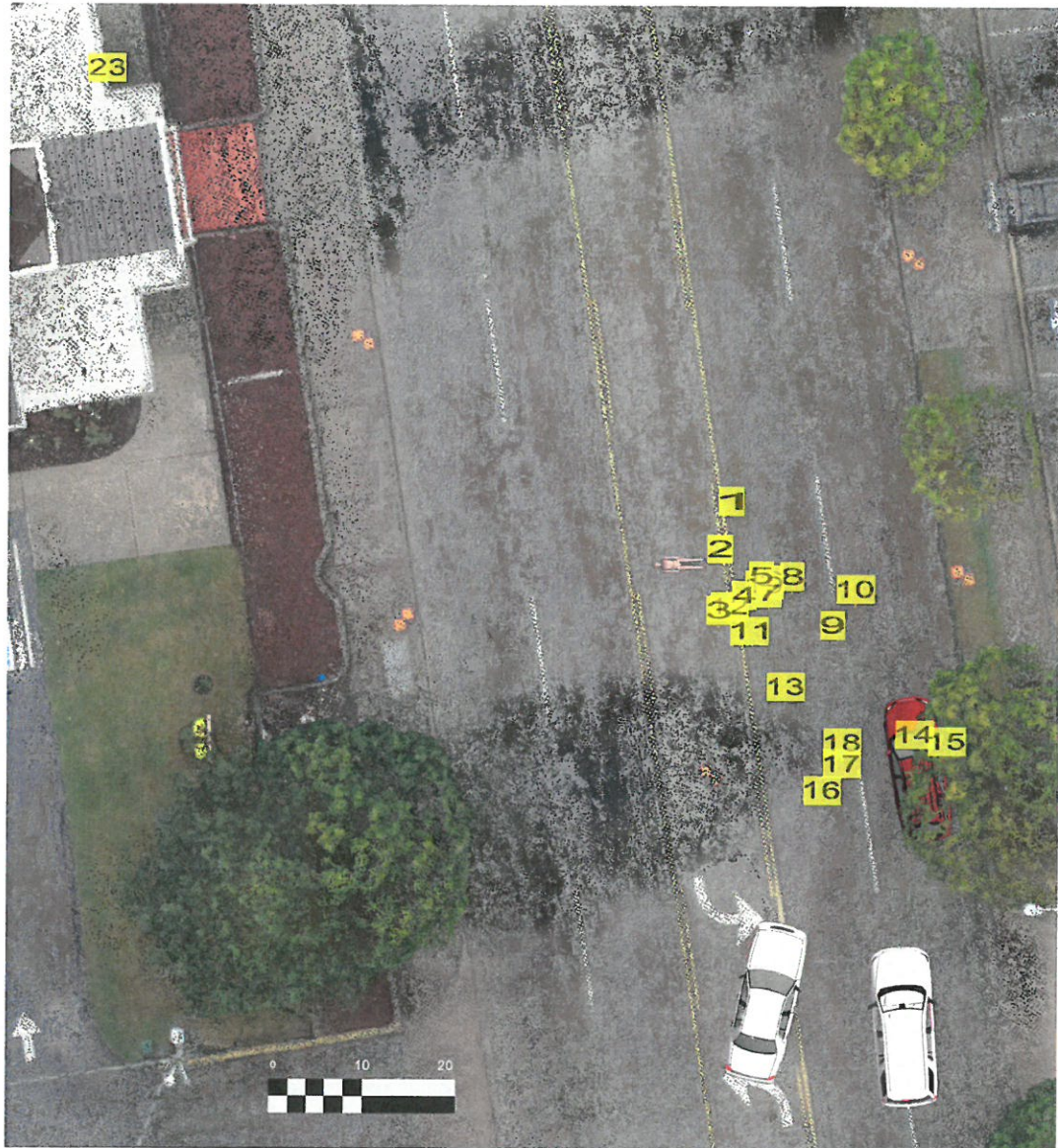
Organization	Drawn By	Scale
Pierce County Sheriff's Department	Deputy S. Powers	1 in = 100.0 ft



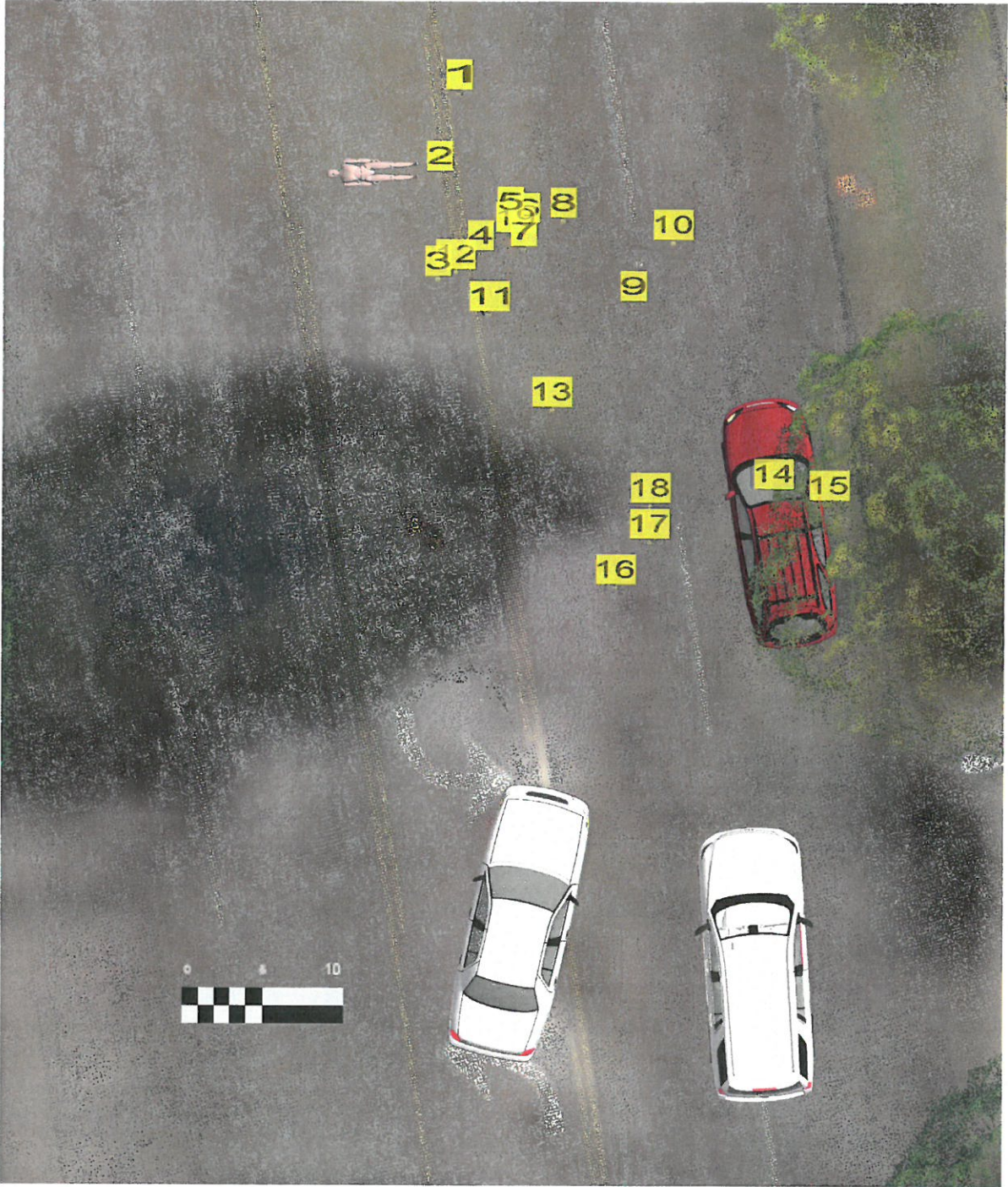
Organization	Drawn By	Scale
Pierce County Sheriff's Department	Deputy S. Powers	1 in = 40.0 ft



Organization	Drawn By	Scale
Pierce County Sheriff's Department	Deputy S. Powers	1 in = 20.0 ft



Organization	Drawn By	Scale
Pierce County Sheriff's Department	Deputy S. Powers	1 in = 10.0 ft



Evidence Marker Report

Case ID: 19-251-00213 Report Date: Sunday, September 8, 2019

Organization: Pierce County Sheriff's Departme

Case Name: Death Investigation Location: 3400 Portland Ave E

Investigator: Deputy S. Powers #314/90-014

Comments Evidence Items 20, 21, 22, and 24 were not scanned as evidence and therefore are not on the diagram.

ID: 1
Name: Handgun
Description:



ID: 2
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 3
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 4
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 5
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 6
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 7
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 8
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 9
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 10
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 11
Name: TASER
Description:



ID: 12
Name: TASER Wire
Description:



ID: 13
Name: Bracelet
Description:



ID: 14
Name: TASER
Description:



ID: 15

Name: TASER Cartridge

Description:



ID: 16

Name: TASER Probe

Description:



ID: 17

Name: Cell Phone Charger

Description:



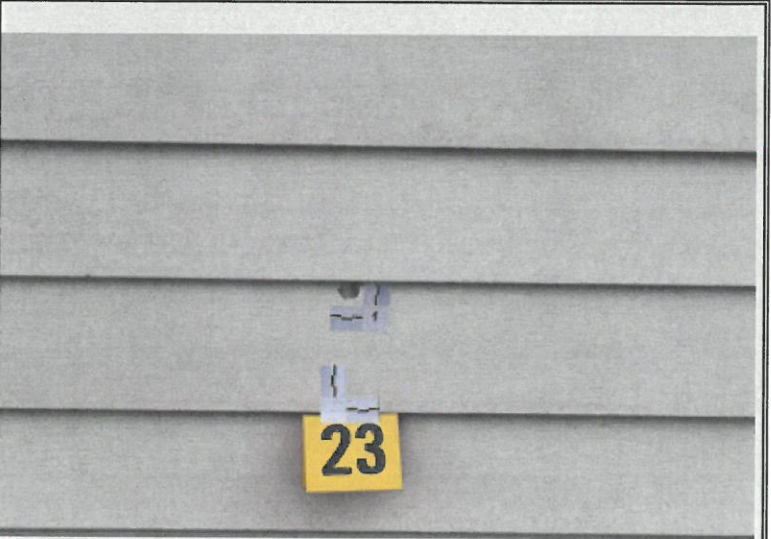
ID: 18
Name: Bic Lighter
Description:



ID: 19
Name: Shell Casing
Description:



ID: 23
Name: Bullet Hole
Description:



Records

AGENCY: PCSD TPD OTHER _____

DATE 09 Sept 19

PROPERTY REPORT

TYPE OF CRIME Death Investigation

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PAGE

19-251-00213

EVIDENCE FOUND LABORATORY WORK REQUIRED: YES
 SAFEKEEPING OWNER UNKNOWN CENSUS DIST.

RELATED CASE NO.
PCMEO: 19-1741

PROPERTY OBTAINED FROM: ADDRESS

PHONE
(253) 798-6494

Inventoried By:
Kate Hagan

Pierce County Medical Examiner's Office

VICTIM	LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE	SUBJECT	LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE
	Branch	Bennie	C		STREET ADDRESS	CITY	PHONE

PROPERTY INVENTORY

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

ITEM	PROPERTY DESCRIPTION/LOCATION	F/O	QTY	SERIAL NO	R/D	LOCATION	RECEIPT NO
1	FTA Card		1				
2	Finger Prints L & R		1				
3	Sweatshirt Attached to T-shirt by Taser Wires		1				
4	Jeans with Belt		1				
5	Currency \$0.25		1				
6	Underwear		1				
7	Sock Pair		1				
8	Shoes		1				
9	Hand Sanitizer		1				
10	Head Lamp		1				
11	Scratch Ticket x 2		1				
12	Pocket Knife		1				
13	Yellow Metal Earring		1				
14	Taser Wires		1				
15	Taser Wire w/ Probe Attached		1				
16	Bullet from GSW 4		1				
17	Bullet from GSW 6		1				
18	Bullet from GSW 3		1				
19	Metal Fragments from Neck		1				
20	Bullet from Shirt		1				
21	Bullet from GSW 8		1				

PROPERTY SUBMITTED BY: _____ UNIT NO. _____ P C M E O. DATE _____ TIME _____

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS:

PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

PROPERTY RECEIVED: METHOD ME BY: GT1021 DATE: 10/1/19
 PROPERTY INVENTORIED BY: _____ UNIT NO. _____ DATE: _____